

"Chevrolet for 1939 — Leads the Motor Parade—Because Only Chevrolet Gives So Much for So Little—A Truly Economical Car—29.4 H.P. 22 Miles per gallon — Smart — Comfortable — Proven Performance — Choice of Two Canadian Models with a Wealth of Super Equipment."

Master "95" Trunk Sedan with Conventional front axle HK\$3,600.00

Master "de Luxe" Trunk Sedan with Independent Front Suspension and Remote Control Gear Shift HK\$3,900.00

ABOVE CASH PRICES STRICTLY NET

INSTALLMENT PRICES SLIGHTLY HIGHER

FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

20, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 69101.

The Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1861

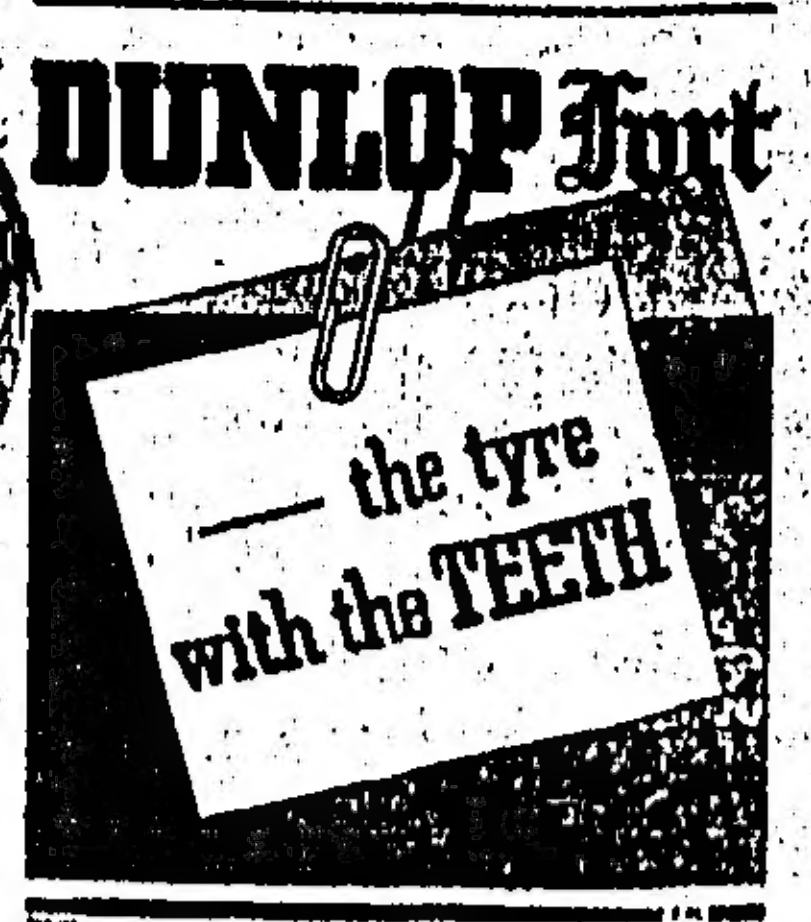
五拜禮 號三十月十英港香

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1939. 日一初月九

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

First Edition

The Hongkong Telegraph



Advance Guard Phase Replaced By Trench Warfare: Nazis Attack BRITISH TROOPS ENTRENCH AS SAAR BATTLE QUICKENS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Oct. 12 (UP).—PART OF THE BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE HAS NOW ENTERED THE TRENCHES ON THE SAAR FRONT. AN OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE TO THIS EFFECT HAS BEEN ISSUED BY THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND.

Trench warfare has now commenced. Officially, the fighting on the western front is described as having emerged from the advance guard phase and to have entered the "line action" phase, in which the British troops are participating.

The communique states that a withering fire from the Allied trenches repulsed German attacks in the Moselle sector. The Germans sustained heavy losses.

The communique adds that, after three days of intense patrol fighting, "enemy action has assumed a more generalised character."

Either the Germans are attempting hard to recover the positions lost to the French since the inception of hostilities, or are counter-attacking strongly in an effort to prevent what is believed to be an imminent Allied offensive.

UNITY OF COMMAND

French Comment On Superior Arms

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The British War Minister's revelation in the House of Commons of the strength of the British forces in France and of the unity of the Command are prominently featured in all the Paris newspapers.

Typical comment is that of "Le Jour," which says: "It was realised that the unity of the Command from the very start was of considerable importance. This time nothing has been left to chance, and nothing improvised."

"What was done in the last war in the first month was done this time in the last month of peace."

"Once more, by simple and honest facts, Britain has refuted German propaganda allegations that she did not intend to risk the lives of her own soldiers."

"The British forces of over 1,000,000 men, including the R.A.F., represent a power infinitely superior to that sent over in 1914."

FRIDAY 13th

PITY providence-tempters who travel by air to-day!

Friday the 13th occurs only once before this year—in January.

Shipping companies take cognisance of human frailty by avoiding this doubly dark date for maiden voyages.

Air companies carry on as usual.

ACTUALLY, statistics show (or could probably be made to show) that number of accidents on this date is slightly below the average.

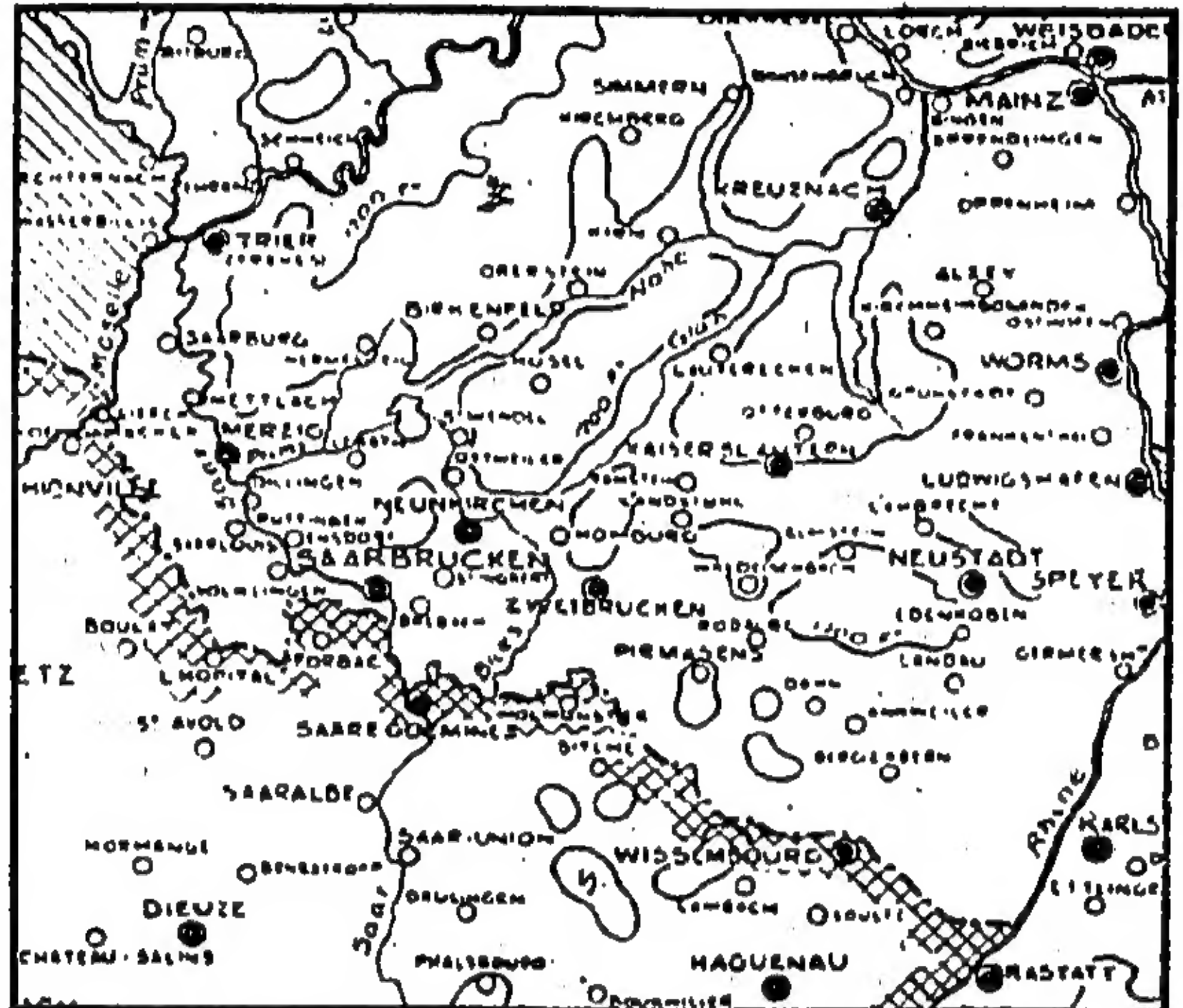
Superstition, still lurking in most minds, makes motorists and pedestrians anyway extra cautious.

150 NAZI WARPLANES IN ATTACK ON FLEET

OSLO, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—German warplanes numbered 150 in the battle between these warplanes and British warships on Monday in the North Sea, according to the crew of a Norwegian fishing boat, Kvaløya, who witnessed the action.

Five British warships, when attacked, went full steam ahead and zig-zagged the whole time.

The Kvaløya found herself in dropping around her and warships dropping away with anti-aircraft guns. The Kvaløya changed course several times but the battle followed her. Finally the planes made off in ships disappeared to the west.



FINNS RECEIVE SOVIET DEMANDS

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Soviet demands were put before the Finnish Delegation for the first time during an hour's talk this afternoon.

The demands are not revealed.

MOBILISATION COMPLETED

HELSEINGFORS, Oct. 12 (UP).—Mobilisation has practically been completed.

On an unofficial basis, there are rising hopes of diplomatic action on the part of the United States and Scandinavian countries to save the country from Russian domination.

The evacuation of civilians from vulnerable cities continues at a rapid rate. It is estimated that more than 100,000 persons have left Helsingfors, Viborg and Tampere.

The mobilisation of reservists includes all civil guards, and also a large number of the voluntary women's organizations.

Finland's greatest soldier, Field Marshal Baron Carl Gustave Emil Mannerheim, has publicly thanked Sweden, Norway and Denmark for their "strong moral support."

Soviet Warships At Tallinn

TALLINN, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Three Soviet warships arrived here yesterday and will shortly be leaving for Libau and Windau.

Soviet naval experts are here discussing the establishment of Soviet naval bases in Estonia. They are also leaving for Latvia.

Aaland Is. Discussed

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Diplomatic circles in Moscow stated PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

Bessarabia Next?

Ominous Reference By Soviet Press

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—New indications are given that after settling the outstanding questions with Finland Russia's attention will be turned to Bessarabia, says the "Havas" correspondent in Moscow.

Celebrating the 15th anniversary of the autonomous republic of Moldavia, Soviet newspapers contrast the position of the Moldavian people living on the Soviet side of the Dniester with the "sufferings" of those living on the other side of the river, namely the population of Bessarabia.

How You Will Pay For H.K. War Contribution

THE HONGKONG Government expects to raise \$10,000,000 per annum from the Income Tax introduced in Legislative Council yesterday afternoon.

The method of computing the tax is somewhat complicated.

Taxpayers whose income is by personal exertion may claim exemptions, in addition to an initial deduction of ten per cent. of total salary.

The following additional deductions are allowed:

Single man or woman	\$1,800
Married man	\$3,150
Married man with one child	\$3,150
Married man with two children	\$4,750

\$600 for each additional child.

Persons entitled to claim any of the above exemptions will pay only five per cent. on the first \$3,000 of their taxable income, i.e., the net income after deductions have been made. Any excess over \$3,000 of taxable income will be assessed at 10 per cent.

The initial deduction of ten per cent. from gross income applies only to a maximum of \$16,000 per annum, any excess above this total being fully assessed.

This is how the new tax will affect all Hongkong residents who earn their income by personal exertion:

SINGLE PERSON	MARRIED MAN	MARRIED MAN with one child	MARRIED MAN with two children	MARRIED MAN with three children
Salary Tax Per Month	Salary Tax Per Month	Salary Tax Per Month	Salary Tax Per Month	Salary Tax Per Month
\$100	\$250	\$350	\$450	\$500
\$200	\$500	\$700	\$900	\$1,000
\$300	\$750	\$1,050	\$1,350	\$1,500
\$400	\$1,000	\$1,400	\$1,800	\$2,000
\$500	\$1,250	\$1,750	\$2,250	\$2,500
\$600	\$1,500	\$2,100	\$2,700	\$3,000
\$700	\$1,750	\$2,450	\$3,150	\$3,500
\$800	\$2,000	\$2,800	\$3,600	\$4,000
\$900	\$2,250	\$3,150	\$4,050	\$4,500
\$1,000	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$4,500	\$5,000
\$1,200	\$3,000	\$4,200	\$5,400	\$6,000
\$1,400	\$3,500	\$4,900	\$6,300	\$7,000
\$1,600	\$4,000	\$5,600	\$7,200	\$8,000
\$1,800	\$4,500	\$6,300	\$8,100	\$9,000
\$2,000	\$5,000	\$7,000	\$9,000	\$10,000

PREMIER'S BLUNTNESS PLEASES, SURPRISES

Germans Say They Cannot Accept The Proposals

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Oct. 13 (UP).—The House of Commons was surprised at the unprecedented forcefulness of Mr. Chamberlain's criticism of Hitler's methods in his statement yesterday.

The Premier rejected the Nazi peace proposals even more bluntly than M. Daladier and made an even firmer reaffirmation of the Allies' determination to persevere to the bitter end.

His general attitude confirmed the belief that he is determined to smash Hitler.

Ringing Cheers

He not only rejected the Fuehrer's overtures but also warned off Hitler's attempt to saddle the Allies with responsibility for prolonging the war.

Amidst ringing cheers from all parts of the House Mr. Chamberlain declared it is up to Germany to decide whether they enter a sincere and lasting peace or whether they prefer war to the bitter end.

German Reaction

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Oct. 13 (UP).—Responsible German quarters here, after a cursory reading of Mr. Chamberlain's statement in the House of Commons yesterday, said it constitutes virtually a complete rejection of Hitler's proposals.

They therefore assume that the war will continue, because they are firmly of the belief that it is impossible for Hitler to accept the position as outlined by Mr. Chamberlain.

It is understood that Hitler and his Foreign Minister went into conference regarding the speech almost immediately upon its receipt in Berlin.

Hitler's Path of Murder

Attlee Lashes Out In Commons

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Major Clement Attlee, the Labour Leader, welcoming Mr. Chamberlain's statement, observed that the peace proposals were made by a man whose word was utterly worthless.

They were made up of a brutal and unprovoked aggression, based on the acceptance of the results of that aggression as a fait accompli.

There was also no indication in those proposals of any change

BRITISH WAR AIMS

LONDON, Oct. 13 (UP).—Although Mr. Chamberlain did not specify the British war aims, in his statement yesterday, he indirectly indicated they are as follows:

- 1.—The restoration of the independence of Poland and Czechoslovakia.
 - 2.—The establishment of a solid peace which will not rest upon the word of the present German Government.
 - 3.—The laying of a foundation for a better international system which will obviate the possibility in every generation.
- "Not only is the freedom of nations at stake, but the peaceful existence of all peace-loving nations," the Premier declared.
- (Full Report On Page 5)

of heart or mind, on which hopes for the future could be founded.

Condoning A Crime

"We are asked to condone a crime and trust the criminal."

"No British Government, whether from the point of view of principle or prudence, could make an answer of a different kind than the Prime Minister has made (Cheers). People in this country will endorse it, and those of other countries will approve it."

Extreme In Forbearance

"This country went to the extreme limit in forbearance before it took up arms. Hitler could have, at any time, he wished, discussed the PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

LATEST

NEW DUTIES OPERATIVE

THE effect of the new duties on liquors and petrol is already being felt in the Colony.

It was officially announced this morning that the price of petrol at all filling stations has been advanced from \$1.10 to \$1.60 per gallon.

Comproducers, in addition to adding the new duties to the prices of wines and spirits, are taking the opportunity of adding the 10 per cent. "war-time profit" permitted by the Foot Control Board.

The new duties do not affect the retail price of beer.

The prices of wines and liquors are substantially increased as from this morning, despite the fact that stocks in hand upon which old duties were paid are not affected by the increase.

The increases in duties, per bottle, are:

- French brandy, \$1.60.
- Empire brandy, 20 cents.
- Sherry, 10 cents.
- Still wines, 55 cents.
- Champagnes (qts.) \$2.17.
- Liquors \$2.17.

A reader of the "Telegraph" telephones that one compadore is charging \$2.50 for a bottle of whisky, as compared with \$4.75 yesterday.

See Back Page For Further Late News

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00
for 3 days prepaid

POSITIONS WANTED.

ELECTRICAL & mechanical engineer seeks employment, wide experience, good knowledge of factory routine work. Excellent references testimonials. Box 552, "Hongkong Telegraph".

FOR SALE.

FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS. Reliable tested and of strong germination of best varieties for immediate sowing. For sale at Green Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong.

G.  R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorized officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in sq. feet.	Area in sq. feet.	Upst. Price
1	Lot No. 5633	Kowloon Island, Lot No. 5633, Blue Pool Road, Wong Nei Chung.	N. S. E. W. 100 feet 100 feet 100 feet 100 feet	As per sale plan.	46,000	\$841
						\$23,000

Stamping Out Profiteering

Britain Introduces New Measure

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Government proposals to check profiteering are revealed with the issue of the text of the Prices of Goods Bill, the main object of which is to ensure that the prices of goods which affect the cost of living, are not raised more than are justified by the increase of the various costs due to the war.

Any person guilty of profiteering is liable to imprisonment for not more than two years or a fine not exceeding £500, or both.

A business bar can be imposed in the case of a third offence. It is not proposed to apply the Provisions Bill to the prices of foodstuffs which are controlled by other means.

Poison Gas Mines: Britain's Denial

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The British Government has denied the German allegation that poison gas mines, allegedly used by Poland, has been supplied by Britain.

Is It The Red Light? LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A special commentary from unofficial quarters on the sinister significance attached to the German allegation that the Poles used gas mines obtained from Great Britain is released.

It is pointed out that in the past German breaches of international conventions had usually been immediately preceded by false allegations that their opponents had committed such breaches.

Dominions Parley Before Christmas

MELBOURNE, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Mr. R. G. Menzies, the Australian Prime Minister, announced today that Mr. R. G. Casey, the Minister of Supply and Development, will be proceeding to London before Christmas for the conference of the Dominions Cabinet Ministers.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

G.  R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Nei Chung, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorized officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in sq. feet.	Area in sq. feet.	Upst. Price
1	Lot No. 5633	Kowloon Island, Lot No. 5633, Blue Pool Road, Wong Nei Chung.	N. S. E. W. 100 feet 100 feet 100 feet 100 feet	As per sale plan.	46,000	\$841
						\$23,000

G.  R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorized officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in sq. feet.	Area in sq. feet.	Upst. Price
2	Lot No. 4189	Kowloon Island, Lot No. 4189, Mong Kok Road, Mong Kok.	N. S. E. W. 100 feet 100 feet 100 feet 100 feet	As per sale plan.	6,000	\$110
						\$10,500

G.  R.

Will Escape Income Tax Concession Made To Overseas Soldiers

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Persons joining the forces from overseas and becoming resident in the United Kingdom by reason of their services will not be charged income tax on incomes which would not have been taxable if they had not become resident.

Their service pay from the British Government will be taxable, however. Regarding death duties, the position is that such persons will not be affected by their joining the forces. This decision was announced by the Duke of Devonshire in the House of Lords after consultation with Sir John Simon, Chancellor of the Exchequer.

War Budget Given Royal Assent

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Budget has passed all stages in the House of Lords and has received the Royal Assent.

GERMANY'S OIL NEEDS

May Work The Old Polish Fields

AMSTERDAM, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Reports appearing in a Netherlands newspaper state that Germany may obtain oil supplies direct from the old Polish oilfields in East Galicia.

In 1913 the crude oil output in Poland was just over 1,000,000 tons. This has steadily declined to about half that amount by 1935, and it is still declining.

Germany has no way of raising the production except by a very expensive method of boring very deep wells. Even if she does increase production, it will not much help her, for her present requirements are 7,000,000 tons a year, and her war requirements are much higher.

HITLER'S PATH OF MURDER

(Continued from Page 1.)

problems of frontiers, problems of colonies, problems of raw materials, or problems of disarmament.

"He has chosen the path of violence and force, and his professions of goodwill to various nations have proved only a prelude to aggression."

"The German people should know that any time they can get peace, but they must abandon their method of violence and aggression. The German people must realize that they have rulers who have forfeited every title to be trusted."

"Abandonment of aggression is not a term of a peace settlement, it is an indispensable condition. We are resolved to carry on the struggle until we have secured the necessary conditions for a peaceful world, and in doing this we are acting in complete harmony with a policy which our Party has affirmed and reaffirmed at conference after conference."

Must Get A New World

"We must get a new world. We must get a Europe in which the rights of all nations will be recognized."

"If we are to build up a new Europe, it must be a more closely co-ordinated Europe. We do not believe in the carving up of colonies or the exploitation of colonies by any power. We believe in colonies being for the people who live there, and in using all the resources of the world for the use of the world."

"We should let the German people know that his choice before them is not one of being defeated in war and disappearing as an effective member of the European community of nations. They have the choice of stopping this war and contributing to a great Europe."

"We are in this struggle and must see that we come out of it with nothing less than a new world." (Cheers).

AMERICAN DEMARCHE

(Continued from Page 1.)

begin this afternoon in Moscow. It is reported that a last appeal will be made by Denmark, Sweden and Norway in the hope that Russia will make no demands which would deprive Finland of her independence.

An unconfirmed report states that the United States may use her influence to urge moderation on the part of Russia. Official quarters make no comment on the report and the Finnish Minister in Washington, after visiting the White House and the State Department, said that he had no information in the matter.

The Polish Ambassador in Moscow, who has arrived in Helsinki, states that a division of Soviet troops with tanks and artillery is now concentrated on the Finnish border, while a squadron of 21 Soviet planes is stationed off the Finnish coast.

U.S. Ambassador Busy

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Shortly before the Soviet-Finnish negotiation opened here, Mr. Steinhardt, the United States Ambassador, was understood to have called at the Kremlin and saw M. Molotov, the Soviet Foreign Minister. They are believed to have discussed the Soviet-Finnish situation.

FINNS RECEIVE SOVIET DEMANDS

(Continued from Page 1.)

that the problem of the Aaland Islands was discussed at this afternoon's Soviet-Finnish talks, according to a German wireless announcement.

It will be recalled that the Soviet opposed the recent proposal of Finland and Sweden to re-fortify the Islands.

Finland Ready For Worst HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—While Finland is hopeful that an agreement may be reached in Moscow, emergency preparations continue.

The authorities have commandeered many private cars. Contents of the museums and libraries are being moved to safety, and books are being placed on the roofs, while attics are emptied of inflammable material.

Schoolboys are joining the fire brigades. Travellers from Russia say large numbers of Soviet mechanized troops have assembled near the frontier.

PILLAR BOXES ON FIRE

I.R.A. Suspected In London Arson

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Fires believed by Scotland Yard to be the work of I.R.A. occurred in seven pillar boxes in London.

The perpetrators carried out their plans under cover of a black-out. Hundreds of letters were damaged.

In some boxes, portions of rubber balloons similar to those used by I.R.A. extremists before the outbreak of war were found by the Police.

PREMIER'S BLUNTNESS PLEASES, SURPRISES

(Continued from Page 1.)

night, dealing with the latest phase of the international situation.

Bitter And Sarcastic

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Standing stiffly upright away from the dispatch box on which his manuscript rested, his face stern, his tone was bitter and he was sharply sarcastic when he spoke of Hitler's broken undertakings.

When he referred to the bombing and the slaughtering of the Poles, his tone was bitter and he was sharply sarcastic when he spoke of Hitler's broken undertakings. The House gave its first big cheer when he declared that Britain would accept no such basis for a Peace Conference as Hitler had in mind.

Cheering Frequent

From then onwards the cheers were frequent and were increasing noticeably in the passages which he distinguished between the German people and the present Government.

He declared that we desired nothing from the German people that could offend their self-respect. Major Clement Attlee, the Leader of the Opposition, and Sir Archibald Sinclair, the Liberal Leader, similarly evoked appreciation in backing up the Prime Minister's views.

Washington Comment

WASHINGTON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—If Hitler sincerely desires peace, it is held here, he must submit guarantees of future good faith far more binding than those that have been submitted up to now.

An essential condition, it is felt here, is the restoration of Polish and Czechoslovak independence.

"Absolute Agreement"

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Absolute agreement between the British and French Governments was stressed by a semi-official comment on Mr. Chamberlain's speech.

The comment says that the declaration by Mr. Chamberlain in the House of Commons was made in form and tone different from the speech of Mr. Chamberlain, the French Premier, after visiting the White House and the State Department, said that he had no information in the matter.

The Polish Ambassador in Moscow, who has arrived in Helsinki, states that a division of Soviet troops with tanks and artillery is now concentrated on the Finnish border, while a squadron of 21 Soviet planes is stationed off the Finnish coast.

Liberal Leader Agrees

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Sir Archibald Sinclair, the Liberal Leader, said he too agreed with Mr. Chamberlain's response to Hitler's speech.

Once more, wherever a wrong has been done in recent years, the name of Great Britain is being heard with hope and fear. Let us resolve not to weaken or falter in our task, but to ensure that these hopes so deeply cherished of Britain's action may be fulfilled," said Sir Archibald. Hitler had to give proof of the sincerity of his peace proposals, went on the Liberal Leader. "Let him march his troops out of all the countries he has acquired by violence during the last two years. Let him agree that the freedom of Poland and Czechoslovakia shall be restored at once and that the people of Austria shall be allowed to decide their own destiny by a plebiscite, with full guarantees for the expression of the Austrian people's will. Then only would it be possible for us to contemplate negotiating peace with Hitler."

Lord Stanhope, in the House of Lords, made a similar statement to Mr. Chamberlain's.

Found Guilty Of Murder

Johannesburg, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Jacob Hugo, 22-year-old miner, was found guilty today of the murder of Charles Harris, General Secretary of the South African Mine-Owners Union.

Hugo was sentenced to life imprisonment.



Death lurks in the sky in wait for brave British aviators, whose dramatic tale is told in "Dawn Patrol," Warner Bros. production starring Errol Flynn, which opens to-day at the King's Theatre.

MINERS BATHE TO MUSIC AT PITHEAD

"At some collieries miners bathe to music from a radio relay service or a gramophone with loudspeakers. At others, baskets of growing flowers are placed in the bath house or locker rooms."

This statement—showing the growing interest which colliery workers take in the pithead baths provided by the Miners' Welfare Fund—is from the report of the Fund for 1938, which was issued recently.

"During a spell of unemployment," adds the report, "workmen of a South Wales colliery formed a lawn and garden beds around their baths and planted them with shrubs and flowers."

These are illustrations of the new spirit of the 'welfare' baths, a spirit which finds a personal interest in the baths, while elsewhere the baths are merely a part of the place of work.

COST OF BATHS

By the end of 1938 pithead baths had been provided for 400,016 persons at 313 collieries. Contracts in progress amounted to £1,143,000, while preparations were being made for 73 new installations for nearly 70,000 men, which would cost about £1,300,000.

The average cost of the work put out to tender up to the end of 1938 was £12 12s. per person accommodated. The latest tenders averaged £15 18s.

HOLIDAY CENTRES NEEDED

As most miners have been promised a week's holiday each year with pay, the report advocates that holiday centres should be provided for the men and their families.

"That it falls within the proper scope of the Welfare Fund to assist miners to pass their holidays in different surroundings and health-giving conditions is beyond doubt," it is added.

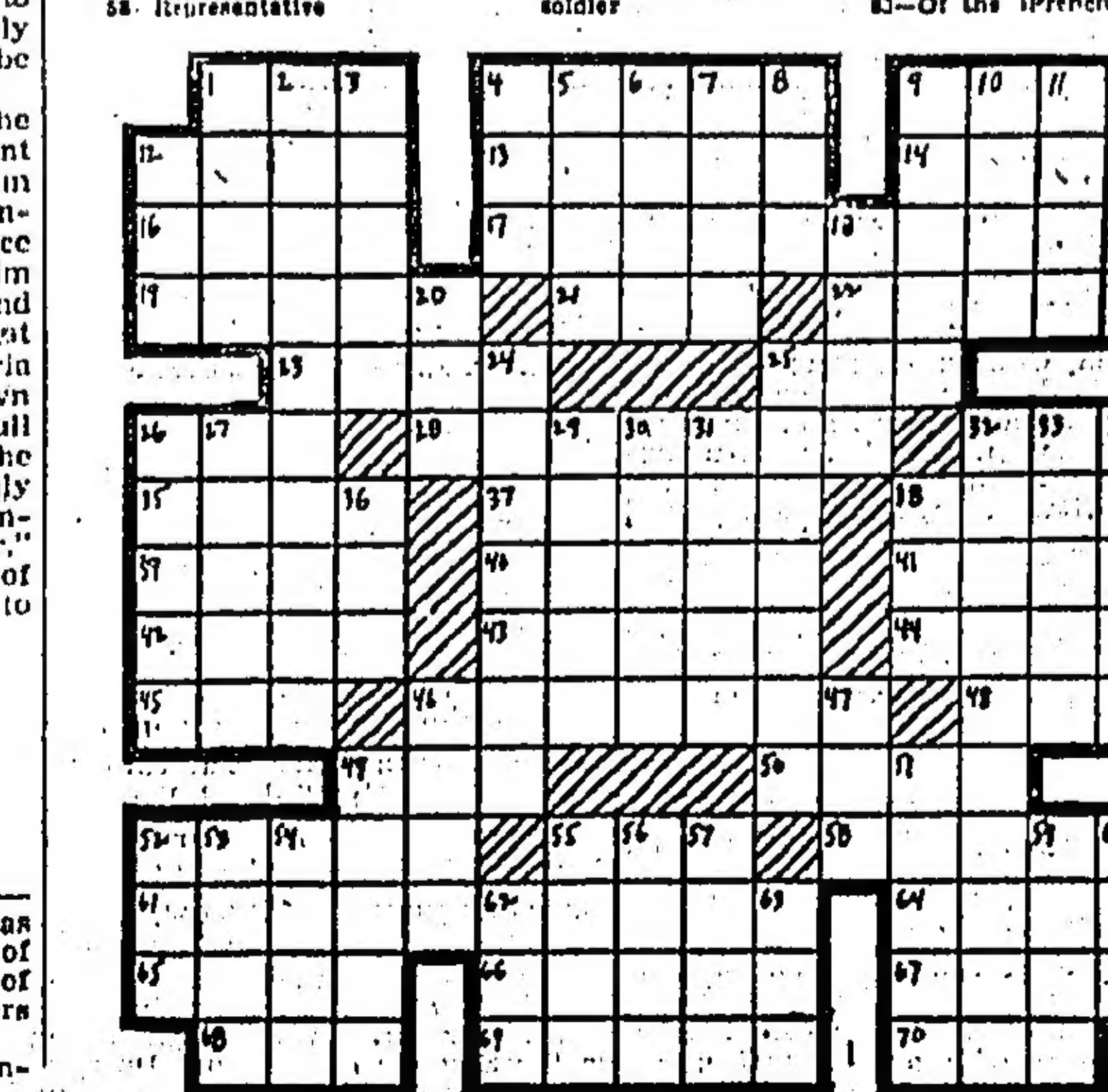
It was essential that the holiday periods should be spread, colliery by colliery, through the whole of the summer months, otherwise such centres would not succeed.

Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS

ANSWERS TO PREVIOUS PUZZLES

ACROSS	DOWN
1—Letter of alphabet	1—Small Malay cats
2—Physiological dwarf	2—Was married
3—Dietary insect	3—Inequalities
4—City in Pennsylvania	4—Javanian sailboats
5—Wild West show	5—Puzzled
6—Diplomatic name	6—Worship
7—Fruit of the tree	7—One of the
8—Fruit of the tree	8—Costly
9—Fruit of the tree	9—Antiquities (poet)
10—Fruit of the tree	10—Well-bred deer
11—Fruit of the tree	11—Fruit of the tree
12—Fruit of the tree	12—Fruit of the tree
13—Fruit of the tree	13—Fruit of the tree
14—Fruit of the tree	14—Fruit of the tree
15—Fruit of the tree	15—Fruit of the tree
16—Fruit of the tree	16—Fruit of the tree
17—Fruit of the tree	17—Fruit of the tree
18—Fruit of the tree	18—Fruit of the tree
19—Fruit of the tree	19—Fruit of the tree
20—Fruit of the tree	20—Fruit of the tree
21—Fruit of the tree	21—Fruit of the tree
22—Fruit of the tree	22—Fruit of the tree
23—Fruit of the tree	23—Fruit of the tree
24—Fruit of the tree	24—Fruit of the tree
25—Fruit of the tree	25—Fruit of the tree
26—Fruit of the tree	26—Fruit of the tree
27—Fruit of the tree	27—Fruit of the tree
28—Fruit of the tree	28—Fruit of the tree
29—Fruit of the tree	29—Fruit of the tree
30—Fruit of the tree	30—Fruit of the tree
31—Fruit of the tree	31—Fruit of the tree
32—Fruit of the tree	32—Fruit of the tree
33—Fruit of the tree	33—Fruit of the tree
34—Fruit of the tree	34—Fruit of the tree
35—Fruit of the tree	35—Fruit of the tree
36—Fruit of the tree	36—Fruit of the tree
37—Fruit of the tree	37—Fruit of the tree
38—Fruit of the tree	38—Fruit of the tree
39—Fruit of the tree	39—Fruit of the tree
40—Fruit of the tree	40—Fruit of the tree
41—Fruit of the tree	41—Fruit of the tree
42—Fruit of the tree	42—Fruit of the tree
43—Fruit of the tree	43—Fruit of the tree
44—Fruit of the tree	44—Fruit of the tree
45—Fruit of the tree	45—Fruit of the tree
46—Fruit of the tree	46—Fruit of the tree
47—Fruit of the tree	47—Fruit of the tree
48—Fruit of the tree	48—Fruit of the tree
49—Fruit of the tree	49—Fruit of the tree
50—Fruit of the tree	50—Fruit of the tree
51—Fruit of the tree	51—Fruit of the tree
52—Fruit of the tree	52—Fruit of the tree
53—Fruit of the tree	53—Fruit of the tree
54—Fruit of the tree	54—Fruit of the tree
55—Fruit of the tree	55—Fruit of the tree
56—Fruit of the tree	56—Fruit of the tree
57—Fruit of the tree	57—Fruit of the tree
58—Fruit of the tree	58—Fruit of the tree
59—Fruit of the tree	59—Fruit of the tree
60—Fruit of the tree	60—Fruit of the tree



POST OFFICE

Owing to the uncertainty of Sea transport the public are requested to post Christmas Parcels early, preferably before the end of October.

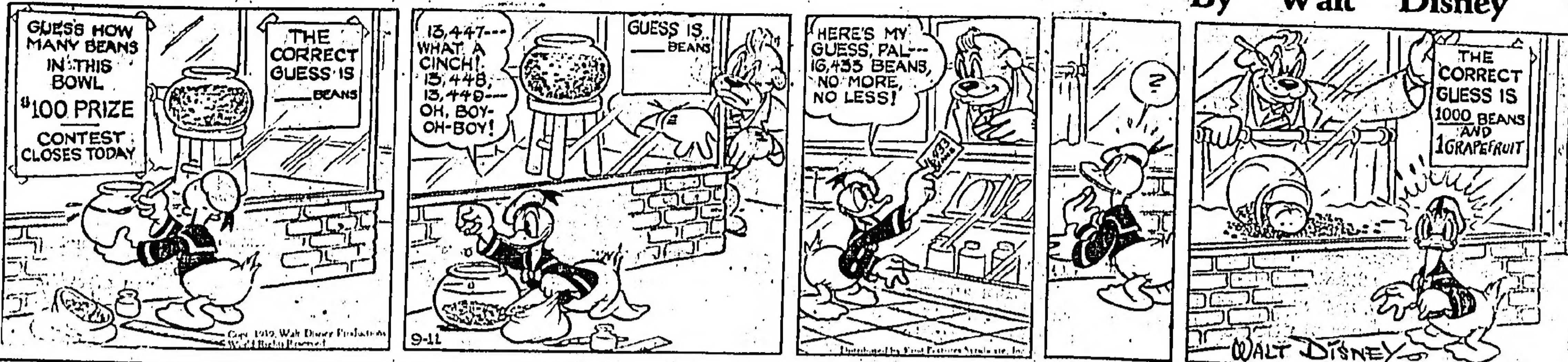
OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

INWARD MAILS

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways"	Direct Service—London	date, 4th October
Amoy		Oct. 13.
Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Straits		Oct. 13.
Canton		Oct. 13.
Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Calcutta and Straits		Oct. 14.
Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 14.
Straits and Manila		Oct. 14.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways"	Direct Service—London	date, 11th October
Calcutta and Straits		Oct. 15.
Japan		Oct. 15.
Canton		Oct. 15.
Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Manila		Oct. 15.
Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Shanghai and Amoy		Oct. 15.
Haiphong		Oct. 15.
Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Straits		Oct. 15.
Straits		Oct. 15.
Shanghai		Oct. 15.
Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"—Paris	date, 11th October	
Air Mail by "Pan American Airways"	Direct Service—San Francisco	date, 12th October
Formosa		Oct. 13.
Java and Manila		Oct. 13.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Straits (San Francisco)	date, 26th September	
Australia and Manila		Oct. 13.
Haiphong and Pakhoi		Oct. 13.
Japan		Oct. 13.
Japan, Shanghai & Formosa		Oct. 13.
Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Haiphong and Pakhoi		Oct. 13.
Japan and Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Straits and Manila		Oct. 13.
Shanghai and Amoy		Oct. 13.
Shanghai		Oct. 13.
Japan		Oct. 13.
Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan, and Shanghai (Vancouver, B.C., date)		

DONALD DUCK



By Walt Disney

NEW ZEALAND CHEDDAR CHEESE

\$1.00 per lb.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Iraq Monaced

Soviet Troops Reinforced In The Caucasus

London, Oct. 12. Mr. Hore-Bellish's announcement of reinforcements in the Middle East coincided with the Moscow announcement of reinforcements in the Caucasus.

There has been much speculation that the Soviet after attaining her objectives in Europe might drive towards the Persian Gulf, one of the centres of the Empire's oil supplies. Britain and her ally Iraq would be bound to resist such a move.—United Press.

Russian Announcement

Moscow, Oct. 12. An official announcement has been made regarding reinforcement of the Red Army in the Caucasus Mountains—southern frontier facing Persia and Turkey. The reinforcements will consist chiefly of infantry, including picked mountaineers. Numbers are not disclosed.—United Press.

TO HELP WAR FUNDS

Millingtons Make Appeal For Old Toys

To aid the British War Organization Fund, Messrs. Millingtons Limited have established a depot at their offices, King's Building, for old, broken or discarded toys, which will be renovated and repaired and sold. Proceeds above the actual cost of materials will be handed to the Fund. An appeal is made for broken or old toys, which Millingtons will collect if requested.

DICKENS' DAUGHTER SPEAKS AT LAST

(Continued from Page 4.) pliness, he took it, like many other men have done, not very greatly worrying how many people he hurt in the process.

"THE only fault I found with my father was that he had too many children," said Mrs. Perugini. She meant the children of his imagination which came first with him, as they inexorably must with all great artists, as well as the children of his flesh. The clash of these two families was too much for his marriage to support.

As to Mrs. Perugini as a witness: I feel we must accept her unreservedly, much as many of us will dislike it. Her account of the whole sad business hangs together, and makes it all sensible and understandable for the first time.

"The Truth must be told," the old lady kept repeating towards the end of her life. We all owe her our thanks for her candour and her courage.

Now that she has spoken through Miss Storey's book, we can put the great Dickens cult where it belongs, in the dust bin, and forget it as it deserves, and go back to read the superb humour, fun and liveliness of the first of English novelists and the greatest descriptive newspaper reporter who ever used a stick of copy.

Armistice Ceremony Abandoned

Following London's lead there will be no Armistice Day ceremony in Hongkong this year. Instructions, however, are still awaited from the Secretary of State.

As in London, November 11 will be observed as "Poppy Day" and the sale of poppies in aid of the Earl Haig Fund will be carried out in Hongkong in the normal manner.

According to Reuters, the Armistice Day ceremony at the Cenotaph in London is being abandoned owing to the necessity for maintaining A.R.P. precautions and it is suggested that the following Sunday should be observed as a day of remembrance and dedication.

British Legion Fund

London, Oct. 11. The British Legion Fund collected last year amounted to the record total of £278,000. The grand total since the Fund was inaugurated in 1921 has now reached more than £2,500,000.

All schemes previously adopted were devoted to the assistance of participants in the last war, but now it is announced that the schemes will be for those in any war, including the present.—Reuters.

But what a relief that the world now knows what I have known for a long time, that as an idol Charles Dickens had clay feet. As a sinful human being, like the rest of us, he is much more interesting.

BRITAIN BLUNTLY REJECTS GERMANY'S PEACE PLAN

(Continued from Page 5.)

at stake. There is also in jeopardy the peaceful existence of Britain, the Dominions, India and the rest of the British Empire, France, and indeed all freedom loving countries. (Loud cheers.)

"Looking to the future, we can see deep changes will inevitably leave their mark on every field of men's thought and action. All nations will have their parts to play."

Extinction of Hope

Mr. Chamberlain said that the Government knew that in modern war between great Powers the victor and vanquished must suffer a cruel loss. "But surrender to wrong doing would spell the extinction of all hope and annihilation of all those values which have through centuries been at once the mark and inspiration of human progress. (Loud cheers.)

"We seek no material advantage for ourselves and desire nothing from the German people which offend their self-respect. We are not aiming at victory but rather looking beyond it to laying of a foundation of a better international system which will mean that war is not to be the inevitable lot of every succeeding generation. (Loud cheers.)

"I am certain all peoples in Europe, including the people of Germany, long for peace, peace which will enable them to live lives without fear and devote their energies and gifts to the development of their culture, the pursuit of their ideals and improvement of their material property."

Summing up the Government's attitude Mr. Chamberlain said, "Hitler rejected all suggestions for peace until he had overwhelmed Poland, as he had previously overwhelmed Czechoslovakia. Peace conditions cannot be acceptable which begin by condoning aggression."

Pledges Needed

"After saying Hitler's proposals were uncertain and contained no suggestion for righting wrongs, Mr. Chamberlain declared, "Even if the proposals contained suggestions to right wrongs, it would still be necessary to ask by what practical means the German Government intend to convince the better world order which will be based on the principle of peace, and that pledges will be kept."

Repeating his statement that no reliance could be placed on German promises, Mr. Chamberlain said, "Aids—not words—must be forthcoming before we British and the peoples of France, our gallant and trusted ally, would be justified in tensing to wage war to the utmost of our strength."

"The peace we are determined to secure, however, must be a real and settled peace, not any uneasy truce interrupted by constant alarms and repeated threats."

"What stands in the way of such a peace? It is the German Government, and the German Government alone, for it is they, who by their repeated acts of aggression have robbed all Europe of tranquillity and implanted in the hearts of all their neighbours an ever-present sense of insecurity and fear."

"I am glad to think there is complete agreement between the views of His Majesty's Government and the French Government." (Loud cheers.)

Mr. Chamberlain referred to M. Daladier's speech and quoted an extract which was also loudly cheered.

Germany Must Decide

"Advantage has also been taken of the presence of the Polish Foreign Minister, whom we have been glad to welcome to this country, (loud cheers), to consult with the Polish Government, and I am happy to say we have found an entire identity of views between us." (Cheers.)

"Only when world confidence is restored will it be possible to find a solution of the questions disturbing the world and which stand in the way of disarmament and retard the restoration of trade and prevent the improvement of the well-being of peoples."

"There is thus a primary consideration to be satisfied. Only the German Government can fulfil it. If they won't, there can as yet be no new or better world order of the kind for which all nations yearn."

"Either the German Government must give convincing proof of the sincerity of their desire for peace by definite acts and the provision of effective guarantees of their intention to fulfil their undertakings, or we must persevere in our duty to the end."

"It is for Germany to make her choice." (Loud Cheers).—Reuters.

A Look Through The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1889. The Russian transport, St. Petersburg, has arrived at Singapore with no fewer than 760 convicts (so-called) on route for Vladivostok. Convicts are a convenient name for patriots struggling to be free from a yoke of tyranny to humanity, in a standing disgrace, to humanity. And yet thick-headed fools wonder that Nihilism and Socialism are surely undermining the brutal rule of the Romanoffs in "Holy" Russia, and the blood-and-iron policy of Kiamarsak in the Fatherland.

25 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1914. By the 11 and O. s.s. Namur a number of Shanghai volunteers left for home and were accorded a hearty send-off by the large crowd which assembled at the Customs Jetty. Among those who left were Mr. A. W. Studd, of Messrs. Weeks and Co., who is going to rejoin his old regiment as Messrs. Jardine Matheson and Co., who has for some time been connected with the Light Horse, and Mr. Matheson, of Butterfield and Swire. The latter, who has been in Shanghai only a few months, held a commission in the Seaforth Highlanders, which, we understand, he will assume upon rejoining the regiment.

10 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1929. The annual gymkhana and presentation of prizes was held at the Kowloon Golf Club yesterday afternoon, when competitions were held and the awards won during the past season presented by Mrs. E. Cock, wife of the President of the Club.

Clock golf was organised by Mr. A. Dand, Mr. J. McIntosh securing the prize with a score of 23. The ladies' prize was won by Mrs. J. H. Hunt who took 28 strokes. Mr. D. C. Wilson was in charge of the pitching competition on the fifth green, which was won by Mr. W. S. Hillier. The ladder competition on the ninth green, organised by Mr. Hillier, was won by Mr. A. A. Lopez, while Mr. A. W. de Rosa was the most successful competitor in the long driving competition arranged by Mr. W. E. Orchard. He won both prizes, driving 260 yards and having an aggregate of 480 yards for two drives.

After the competitions, tea was served and the prizes presented to the following by Mrs. E. Cock:—Championship Cup—Mr. F. E. Remedios; Runner-up, Mr. E. McKnight; Captain's Cup—Mr. J. H. Austin; Junior Championship—Mr. J. H. Austin; Runner-up, Mr. M. A. Blimora; Hong Fourmance—Messrs. Lane Crawford Ltd. (Messrs. W. S. Hillier, and H. Hampton).

Open Fourmance—Messrs. F. X. Remedios and D. C. Wilson; Runners-up, Messrs. W. M. Groves and A. T. Bralley; Fear Cup—Mr. J. McIntosh; Tombstone Competition—Mr. A. A. Dand.

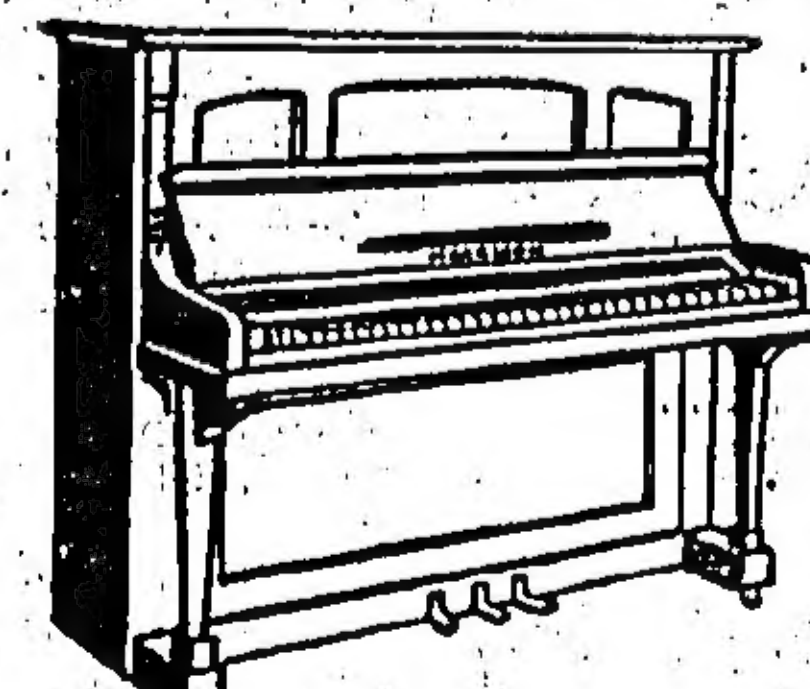
5 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1934. Much will no doubt be heard during Hongkong's winter season, just commencing, on the question of investing the night life of the Colony with a somewhat attractive and colourful atmosphere. The very fact that the subject was deemed worthy of mention during the recent Budget debate is sufficient to indicate the existence of a feeling that some of the prevailing restrictions might well be modified.

JAPANESE CONSULATE

From to-morrow the office of the Japanese Consulate-General will be at 2, Connaught Road, top floor.

MORRISON PIANOS



FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE MORRISON MINI-GRAND Our miniature piano with the full scale and tone of an upright grand

FAST IN PERFORMANCE TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19 Queen's Road Central Tel. 24648.

FOREIGN OFFICE STAFF MEMBERS RESIGN

(Continued from Page 5.)

Efforts for an effective plan of mediation between the Government and the Foreign Office staff are being offered by senior diplomats.

It is understood that the Privy Council to which the plan for the creation of the Trade Ministry will shortly be referred for approval, is watching the situation with grave concern.—Domei.

Ohara Sees Premier

Tokyo, Oct. 12. Mr. Naoshi Ohara, the Home Minister, called on General Abe twice last night. It was understood that the two Government leaders discussed measures relating to the creation of a Trade Minister.—Domei.

Settlement Expected

Tokyo, Oct. 12. The Foreign Minister is confident of an amicable settlement being shortly reached.

It is understood that he will turn down the resignations sent in by the Foreign Office officials at home and abroad.

The Yomiuri Shimbun reports that the Government, with a view to removing the thorniest question at stake, intends to leave the right of appointing commercial attaches abroad to the Foreign Office.—Domei.

Mobilising Resources

Tokyo, Oct. 12. Representatives of the Japanese and the Manchukuo Governments have been in conference since Monday on a revision of the joint plan for mobilisation of resources of Japan, Manchukuo and China.

A major object of the conference will be to discuss the possible effects of the European war on the mobilisation schemes. It is understood that some parts of the plans for developing resources and expanding production will be revised so as to meet the situation arising from the new European situation.—Domei.

Hata Tours Manchuria

Tokyo, Oct. 12. After completing a tour of inspection through North Manchuria, General Hata Shunroku left the War Minister returned to Tokyo yesterday afternoon. The War Minister left Tokyo on October 4.—Domei.

HEALTH FOR WOMEN Hongkong Organiser Talks To Y's Men's

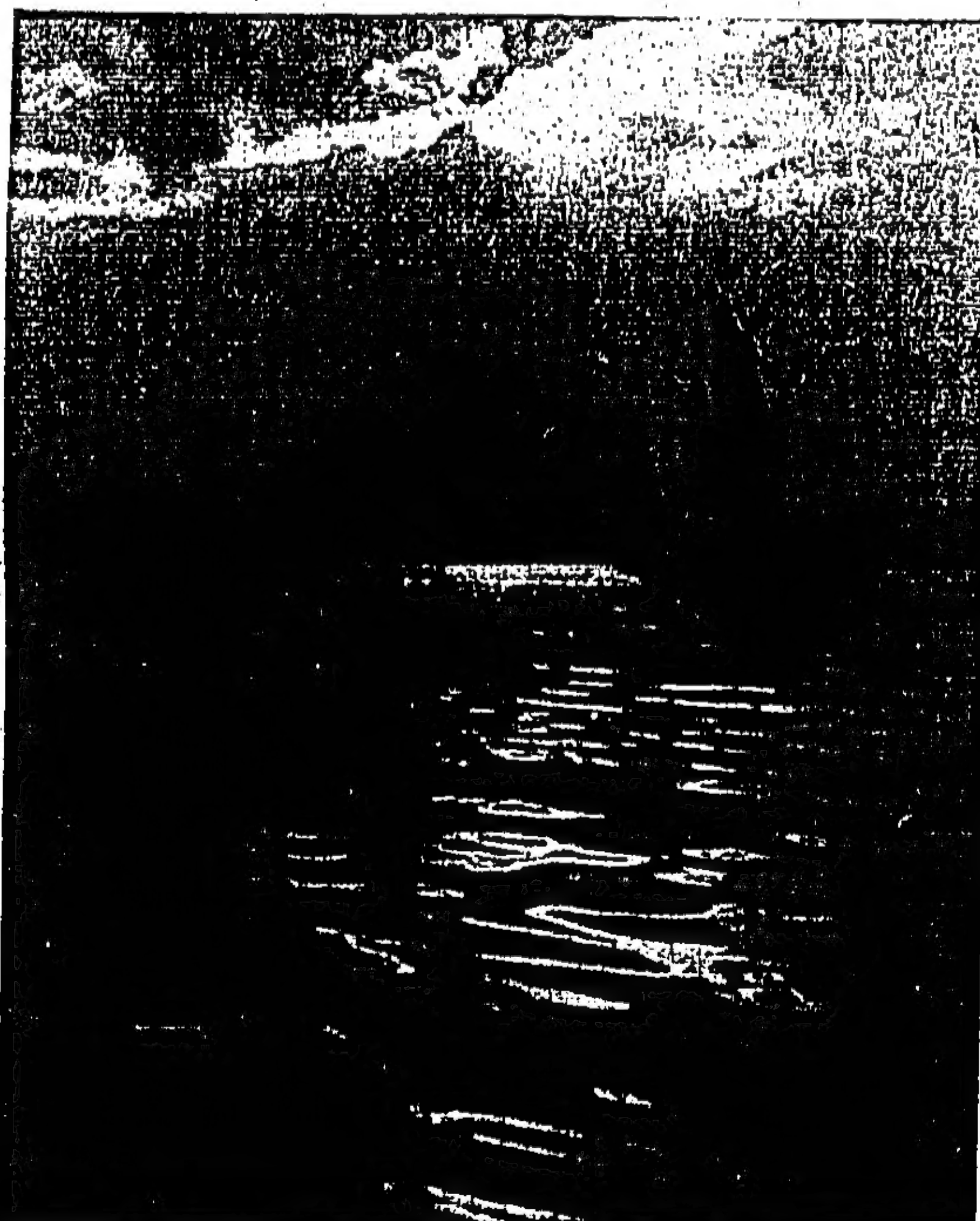
Miss Mavis Ming gave a short talk on the work being done by the Hongkong branch of the Women's League of Health and Beauty at the weekly meeting of the Y's Men's Club yesterday at the St. Francis Hotel.

Miss Ming, who is teacher and organiser of the League, stressed the importance of women keeping fit as much as men, but stated that naturally the exercises for women were different. She gave a brief review of the movement and its origin and stated that as the health of children was determined by the health of their parents, it was essential that adults of both sexes should endeavour to maintain a healthy physique, which in turn would assure a healthy mind. Miss Ming gave a brief demonstration of some of the exercises.

Exhibition

OF A SELECTION OF THE ENTRIES IN THE NINTH ANNUAL PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION CONDUCTED BY

"The Hongkong Telegraph"



LAST DAY OPEN TILL 6 P.M.

Morning Post Building TAKE LIFT TO TOP FLOOR

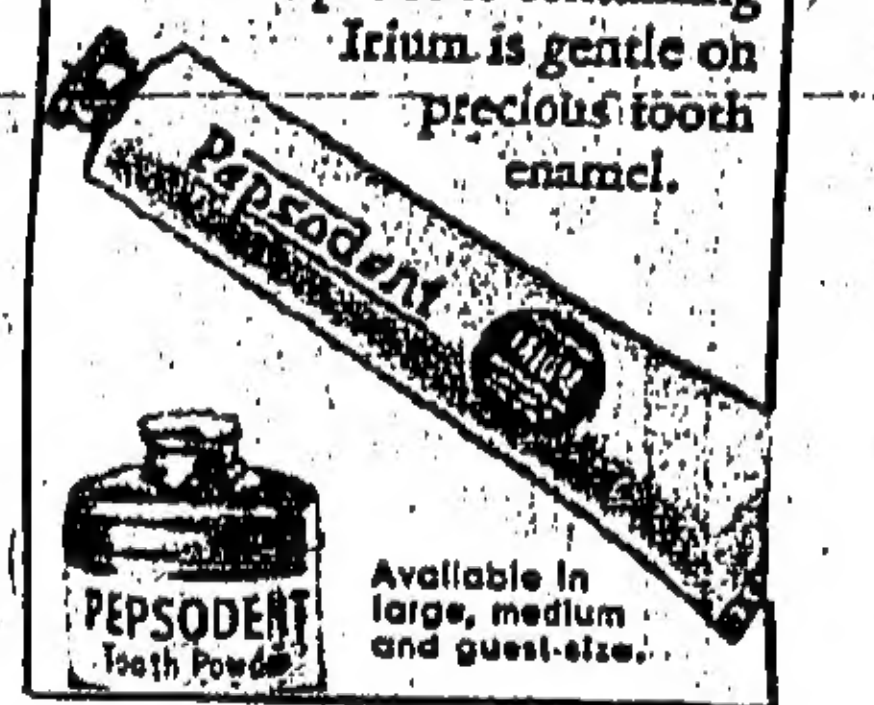
Rosemary Lane, star of Warner Bros. Pictures, appearing in "Four Daughters"



PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE AND POWDER ...CONTAIN IRIUM

for GREATER CLEANSING POWER

Radiance will always be with you—the minute you smile—the minute you reveal that exciting flashing brilliance in your teeth. That's the thrill that IRIUM in Pepsodent brings. And in a way that makes teeth cleaning so safe! Pepsodent containing Irium is gentle on precious tooth enamel.



Mr. Motorist! DON'T THROW YOUR OLD TIRES AWAY! Our Super Tread Process will rebuild your worn tyres, making them New for Safe Driving.

Save 50% ON YOUR TIRE BILLS! Prices from \$7.50 Ready in 2 days All sizes

THE HONGKONG TYRE CO.

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

You can't carry



a good thing too far!

Wherever in the world men toil and thirst, there goes Whitbread's Beer. Sometimes it travels by elephant, sometimes by camel, sometimes by dhow or by ox cart, but it always arrives in perfect Whitbread condition. And wherever it is kept, it keeps—the last of the dozen as fresh as the first.

WHITBREAD'S
SUPERB PALE ALES

Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Moutrie Pianos

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST
MATERIALS UNDER
EXPERT BRITISH SUPERVISION

The New **"REGENT"** Model

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$425⁰⁰

INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME ON
PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING
CHATER RD.



CHAMPION SPARK PLUGS
REDUCE THE COST
OF MOTORING

Install new Champions and get strong hot sparks that ensure complete combustion of the fuel. Less carbon. More speed and power. And much more economy. Champions save you money!

FLAG DAY

IN AID OF
THE HONGKONG
INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL
RELIEF COMMITTEE
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14

Please give generously

Donations will be thankfully received by
the Honorary Treasurer, Lady MacGregor,
Flag Day Sub-Committee, P.O. Box 493,
Hongkong.

Good Used Cars TO BE HAD AT ATTRACTIVE PRICES!

VAUXHALL 14-6 SALOONS

1934, 1937 & 1938 models

STUDEBAKER

Fixed-head Coupe and Roadster

HILLMAN MINX

1937, 1938 and 1939 models

MORRIS "8" 4 DOOR SALOON
1938

CHRYSLER ROADSTER—1936

All in perfect condition!

SPECIAL OFFER OF 1939 CARS

VAUXHALL 10-4 .2.2 only

VAUXHALL 12-4 .2.2 only

VAUXHALL 14-6 .1.1 only

SPECIAL DISCOUNT OF 10%

Inspection and trials by arrangement

**HONG KONG HOTEL
GARAGE**

Phones: 2777-0

Stubbs Rd.

The
Hongkong Telegraph

Wyndham St., Hongkong

Phone 26615

October 13, 1939

War Taxation

DESPITE the worthy cause to which Government aspires to devote a quarter of our total income—both ordinary and extraordinary—in the twelve months after Income Tax becomes operative and thereafter for the duration of the war, few people in the Colony will rejoice, either at the assurance that hitherto we have been among the lowest taxed of the Empire's multitudinous people or that Government is taking steps to remove us from this allegedly enviable position.

Some form of increased taxation in war-time is inevitable, and no person will fail to agree that it behoves this outpost of Empire to contribute to the utmost to the cause for which our Motherland has staked her future. But the burden of taxation propounded by Government is one which must have consequences inimical to the welfare of a people already reduced to straitened circumstances by their proximity to a war that has been in existence on their door-step for more than two years.

Government has been careful to claim that the extraordinary increase in the Colony's revenue during the past twelve months has been due chiefly to the influx of refugees, many of them self-supporting, and not to any increase in the wealth of the people of the Colony itself. Few Hongkong people, indeed, have not experienced vicissitudes and deterioration in their standards of living as a result of the neighbouring hostilities and it appears an unfortunate fact that Government has been the only gainer as a result of the situation that has confronted this Colony since 1937.

To state that the people of the Colony have been lightly taxed in the past seems a somewhat rather unjustified assertion when applied to the very small percentage of the total population who are the chief taxpayers and who will be the persons mulet of the ten million dollars extra revenue Government expects to raise by the imposition of a ten per cent. tax on income. The bulk of Hongkong's 1,500,000 people pay but a fraction of the existing annual taxation of forty million dollars and will pay nothing whatever towards the war chest to which this Colony's Government proposes so liberally to pour wealth that can be so ill-spaced at this critical time in our history. That ordinary taxation falls so heavily upon the minority and so lightly upon the majority is, of course, only right and just, since the bulk of our population, unhappily, is on the verge of destitution and is existing on a standard that admits no excess wealth for purposes other than bare sustenance. The minority, whose standards of living are the standards of the west, cannot object to carrying the burden thrust upon them under ordinary circumstances by the destitution and poverty of the majority. The fact that this burden is, however, borne by the minority—and it is a small minority—would seem to dispose of the suggestion that

"I LOVED my father better than any man in the world. . . I loved him for his faults. My father was a wicked man—a very wicked man."

Kate Perugini, younger daughter and third child of Charles and Catherine Dickens, is speaking.

Her voice comes from the grave, for she died on May 9, 1929 at the great age of eighty-nine, but it rings strong, clear and true as it is reported by her familiar friend of many years standing, Gladys Storey, in her book, *Dickens and Daughter*, published by Frederick Muller Ltd. for 10s. 6d.

It will certainly cause a tremendous sensation and scandal. It tells, in Mrs. Perugini's own words, the carefully and long-concealed truth of Charles Dickens' separation from his wife, and of his well-established association with Miss Ellen Lawless Ternan, who was his mistress for many years and bore him a son who died in infancy.

Perhaps the most private affairs even of so great and illustrious a genius as Charles Dickens need not be dragged out into the glaring light of publicity nearly seventy years after his death, were it not for the fact that a great campaign has continued, ever since he separated from his wife in 1858, to make him out a model husband and father, the pattern embodiment of all the Victorian virtues.

The average Hongkong resident is lightly taxed. Under the Income Tax system is brought into force, any statement regarding the number of taxpayers to whom it will apply can only be conjectured, since Government, as the Financial Secretary admits, has no means of ascertaining the number of persons who will be directly affected. But it is safe to assume that the minority who will bear the brunt of the new taxation will be infinitesimally smaller than the majority who bear the brunt of ordinary taxation and if the sum of ten million dollars which has been mentioned is not an exaggeration the contribution which this Colony is to make towards the Imperial war chest will be, per capita of contributors, a staggering one.

It has been estimated by Government that the Colony's total contribution towards Imperial Defence during the first year Income Tax operates will be in the vicinity of \$10,000,000 (or £1,000,000 sterling) of which amount \$6,000,000 will be remitted to the Imperial Government as the Colony's annual Defence Contribution, \$2,000,000 will be expended on local defence measures and the estimated balance of \$2,000,000 will be provided as a free contribution to the Imperial Government for the prosecution of the war with Germany. The total represents, in all, twenty-five per cent. of the entire revenue Government estimates it will raise, in twelve months both through ordinary channels and by the institution of income tax.

Were the Colony in a position to afford a contribution of this magnitude there could be no conceivable objection to it. But the majority of the people of this Colony, even the majority of the European class, are not in the position to pay additional taxation of any substantial nature and at the same time maintain their existing economic level. To the single man, earning \$250 a month and supporting a family of four or five, the minimum salaries to which he is entitled by the proposed tax of \$50 a year may mean disaster. To the married man with one child, earning \$500 a month and already harassed by swollen rents, cost of living that has increased from 20 to 50 per cent. in the last twelve months, and increased school fees, the additional burden of \$52 a year which will be his lot may prove intolerable.

The principle of income tax must find support from every conscientious person, and this Colony would be failing in its loyalty and duty to the Motherland if it did not contribute to the fullest extent towards the successful prosecution of the war. But the scheme propounded in Legislative Council yesterday is manifestly unfair to the medium-paid salaried worker and unfairly generous to the upper classes. The minimum salaries to which taxation will be applied—\$105 a month for single men, \$375 for married men, \$440 for married men with one child, and \$475 for married men with three children—appear extraordinarily low. The concessions to salaried men with families do not appear generous enough. In effect, the scheme is a tax on the employees in comparison with those of the upper class who can well afford to pay more than is being demanded.

Dickens' Daughter Speaks at Last

by TOM DARLOW

INDIVIDUAL Dickens enthusiasts, as well as the Dickens Fellowship, have strenuously maintained this complete fabrication. Most of them certainly believed what they said. Others, I am afraid, certainly knew the truth.

I have a certain personal interest in this matter. Some years back I spent many months helping my friend, Mr. C. E. Bechofer Roberts with his book, *This Side Idoltry*, which, in the form of fiction, attempted to tell the true, tragic story of Charles Dickens' private life.

We started our researches fully believing the current legend of the great and good genius. Gradually our eyes were opened. In spite of every effort at suppression by the Dickens family—except Mrs. Perugini—and by the Dickens idolaters, almost the whole story could be pieced together by patient unbiased work.

And the man who was gradually revealed looked very like the father of Mrs. Perugini's memories as Miss Storey reports them.

Naturally, when *This Side Idoltry* came out, the Dickens worshippers fell on it with a whoop of delight, flayed it, mocked it, and generally played old herry with it. Bechofer Roberts and I have had to wait a long while for our justification.

Let us see what Mrs. Perugini and Miss Storey have to say.

When he was forty-six, in August, 1857, Dickens met Ellen Lawless Ternan, through some amateur theatricals which he got up and performed in most brilliantly, in order to raise money for the near destitute

widow and children of his friend, Douglas Jerrold.

MRS. PERUGINI described Miss Ternan as "the small fair-haired, rather pretty actress" of no special attraction save her youth.

"He had the world at his feet," his daughter added, "she was a young girl of eighteen, elated and proud to be noticed by him." "As for Dickens," comments Miss Storey, "a flush of youth was rekindled within him."

"He pursued the realisation of it," she continues, basing herself on Mrs. Perugini's authority, "with the same energy and thoroughness he applied to everything he set his heart on doing."

"His observation regarding his wife at this time, that it was a pity he 'ever fell in her way' was subsequently to become the retributory thought of this girl regarding herself and Dickens when (after his death) she married a clergyman and became the mother of his children."

"More tragic and far-reaching in its effects was the association of Charles Dickens and Ellen Ternan and their resultant son (who died in infancy) than that of Nelson and Lady Hamilton and their daughter."

"My father was like a madman when my mother left home" (in 1858 after 22 years married life in which she bore him eleven children, the youngest of whom was then six) said Mrs. Perugini.

"This affair brought out all that was worst—all that was weakest—in him. He did not care a damn what happened to any of us. Nothing could sur-

pass the misery and unhappiness of our home."

"Every shred of evidence regarding former domestic disagreements," continues Miss Storey, "was raked up and used as a weapon of defence and justification to the outside world for the coming separation, 'by mutual consent,' which Dickens brought himself to believe was right."

Georgina Hogarth—Mrs. Dickens' younger sister, who had lived in the household for years—and his other daughter, Mamie, "entirely sided with Dickens." His eldest son and Mrs. Perugini "acceded to their father's wishes." Mrs. Perugini took her mother's part in so far as it was possible for her to do so.

"But the situation was a difficult one, since Dickens had sternly impressed upon them that their father's name was their best possession—which they knew to be true—and he expected them to act accordingly."

Indeed, this was so. Had it become known that the idol of mid-Victorian respectability was "carrying on" with an eighteen-year-old actress to his wife's great sorrow, sales would have slumped, and the who of Dickens' glorious golden career would have been bust, past repair.

ONE afternoon, at the start of this affair, reports Miss Storey, Mrs. Perugini found her mother sobbing at her dressing table.

"Your father has asked me to go and see Ellen Ternan." "You shall not go!" exclaimed Mrs. Perugini, angrily stamping her foot. But she went.

"In the early stages of their married life," continues the Perugini-Storey evidence, "Dickens made a compact with his wife that if either of them fell in love with anybody else, they were to tell one another."

"Such an idea at that period of their lives appeared ludicrous, but Dickens, remembered the compact, and had told his wife to call upon the girl with whom he had fallen in love."

SOON the final break came. Mrs. Dickens went to live at 70, Gloucester-crescent, Regent's Park, receiving a settlement of £600 a year. Another settlement was made on Ellen Ternan who was set up in an establishment of her own at Peckham, which was then a charming suburb.

There is not very much more to say. Mrs. Dickens never saw her husband again. Miss Ternan satisfied and comforted his restless spirit devotedly until he died, so far as his constant journeyings and "readings" would allow him to enjoy her company and solace.

Under his will she received £2,000 from his estate of just over £30,000; though, of course, the capital sum he had earlier settled on her remained her own. Later she married a most respected Anglican clergyman whose name is not given in this book, but which is already well known to Dickens scholars.

Two questions remain. How much was Mrs. Dickens to blame? Can we believe Mrs. Perugini's evidence?

To the first I think we can only say this: Charles and Catherine Dickens were certainly not well-mated, though we may sympathise more as Mr. Bernard Shaw has said, with "the woman who was sacrificed to the genius' uxoriousness to the appalling extent of having had to bear eleven children in sixteen years, than with a grievance which, after all, amounted only to the fact that she was not a female Charles Dickens."

She seems to have had no sense of humour, and she was not tidy, or a good household manager—yet her husband was the most meticulous and exigent of hosts and householders.

In such circumstances his frustration at home grew too bitter to be borne, and, when he saw a chance of escape and happiness, he took it.

AFTER A MONTH

Lessons of 1914

AT the end of the first month of war, the man in the street is undoubtedly perplexed at the course of events.

For more than a year past he has anxiously faced the possibility that the moment war was declared, or even before it, London would be attacked in raid after raid by explosive, incendiary or even gas bombs.

He is also rather puzzled, particularly if he is not old enough clearly to remember the last war—by what is happening on land.

Poland has been subjugated by the tremendous thrust of the mechanised forces of Germany which poured across her frontiers and conquered a nation in three weeks. It was not unnatural to assume that the moment France and England definitely raised themselves by her side, some dramatic step would immediately be taken on the Western Front to relieve the pressure in the East.

Clearly the Allied Military Authorities cannot publicly explain what is going on or give any indication of their intentions. But it may help the folk to get a better perspective of what can be done by recalling how war began in 1914.

France ordered a general mobilisation on August 3; the British ultimatum to Germany expired at midnight on August 4. Although detailed plans had long been made for sending an expeditionary force to France, it took from August 8 to August 10 to ship the four divisions of the British Expeditionary Force across the Channel. Bases had to be prepared, billets and commissariat to be arranged for their progress through northern France, and all the apparatus for maintaining an army in a foreign country to be established. The concentration of the British Army at Mons was not completed until August 21.

The British public were not allowed to know of the sending of the B.E.F. until August 18. Indeed, the Annual Register states that owing to the success of the various measures taken by the Intelligence Department, the German generals on August 21 were still in ignorance of the dispatch of the B.E.F.

The Battle of the Marne, which ended the first phase of the fighting, did not take place until September 6—five weeks after the declaration of war.

Mechanical transport has speeded up the movement of troops, as Hitler's progress in Poland shows. But where armies are anything like equally matched or are holding fortified positions elaborate and careful preparations must be made for an attack. And with the great development of air reconnaissance it is more than ever necessary that they should be made with the greatest secrecy.

On this occasion France began to mobilise much later than Germany; but three million French soldiers were believed to be under arms within a week and the levy of another three million was ordered. This vast number of men have all to be conveyed over very congested railways to their depots, pick up their war equipment and when the units are ready proceed to their war stations. Such an army cannot be brought into action in a few hours.

It is also not surprising that Germany, should be unable to spare her air forces for the luxury of frightening an enemy population. The first aim of each side is to obtain command of the air in the zone of military operations.

It must be a matter of gratification to every Englishman to learn officially that many British squadrons are in France and that, according to reports the Rhine bridges have been cut and the passage of that great barrier rendered extremely difficult.

Hitler must immediately try to remedy this situation or accept a major military setback for a glance at the map shows that the Rhine runs right across the routes by which the Siegfried line must be reinforced and fed.

One other fact about the war of 1914 is worth recalling. That fact is that after the Eastern front collapsed in 1917 through the disintegration of Russia and the crushing of Rumania, the Allies fought on for 18 months and won the war.

W. T. L.

PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

OVERNIGHT NEWS PAGE

Soviet Defences Established In The Baltic

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (UP).—In an editorial the "Pravda" says that an iron belt of Soviet defences has been established in the Baltic.

"Izvestia" states that the Soviet sets for all States an example of pacific solution of the most complex problems, and emphasizes the mutual benefits of the new agreements and influence for peace.

U.S. Neutrality

Debate

Continues In Senate

Washington, Oct. 11. In the Senate neutrality debate Senator Champ Clark accused Mr. Louis Johnson, Assistant Secretary of War, of an attempt to inform the public and challenged the Senate to recognize that the "secret assumption" behind the efforts to change the Neutrality Act was to permit the United States to aid the Allies.

He demanded a Neutrality Bill with provisions for the embargo of arms, munitions and implements of war and a strict cash and carry trade in other commodities.

Senator Clark contended that Mr. Louis Johnson, established the War Resources Board without any apparent legal authority, and "stacked the personnel with Morgan and Dupont controlled members." Despite President Roosevelt's announcement that the Board had been abandoned, it was continuing to function.

Senator Clark attacked President Roosevelt's proclamation of a limited emergency which could be exercised without specific authority of Congress, he declared.

Senator William Borah brought the shipping issue to the forefront by urging United States' insistence upon freedom of the seas in Pacific and Southern waters. He warned that the rigid restrictions of the Neutrality Act would put thousands of men out of work and destroy vast amounts of property.

Senator King has drafted an amendment eliminating the "objectionable" features of the Act which has been handed over to Senator Bailey, Chairman of the Inter-State Commerce Committee.—United Press.

Ship Interests Worried

New York, Oct. 12. A joint convention of the Propeller Club and the American Merchant Marine adopted a resolution warning President Roosevelt and Congress that the proposed revision of the Neutrality Act would destroy the American merchant marine, put out of employment hundreds of thousands of men, and endanger several hundred millions in investment.

United States business organizations are quoted as saying that the Neutrality Act is framed under a wrong premise that America entered the last war solely on account of the sinking of American ships.—United Press.

Roosevelt's Message

President Roosevelt has sent a message to the Foreign Trade Council convention warning against economic nationalism as the "most prolific breeder of wars."

The President said "every effort should be made to maintain the liberal principles and practices which our commercial policy is based, which is essential for a truly just and enduring peace settlement when the present conflict is ended."—United Press.

Labour Boycott

New York, Oct. 11. The American Federation of Labour has passed a resolution unanimously confirming the Trade Union boycott of German goods.

The Federation has extended the boycott to Russian goods and to all other countries who might join the totalitarianism against countries with a Parliamentary government.—Reuter.

Crisis In Tokyo

Foreign Office Staff Members Resign

Tokyo, Oct. 12. A serious political situation is developing as a result of the increasing number of Foreign Office officials, both at home and abroad, who are tendering their resignations in protest against the organization of a new Trade Ministry.

Following the presentation of formal resignations to the Foreign Minister last night by practically the entire regular staff of the Ministry, reports are pouring in to-day of the Foreign Office officials abroad following suit.

A Shanghai message says that Mr. Yoshikuni Miura, the Japanese Consul-General there, and other members

BRITAIN BLUNTLY REJECTS GERMANY'S PEACE PLAN

Mr. Neville Chamberlain Declares Nazis Must Decide Peace Or War

Mr. Neville Chamberlain in the House of Commons last night replied to Hitler's peace proposals on behalf of the British Government and of all the Dominion Governments.

The German terms, he stated, were not acceptable and the present Reich Government is a bar to peace in Europe.

The Prime Minister went on to say that the pledged word of the present German Government was totally unacceptable to the British Government. Britain seeks no territorial gains and demands nothing from Germany which she could not give with self-respect. Britain seeks only a settlement in Europe to ensure future generations will not be faced with recurring wars and the nations of Europe will live in amity.

No settlement of the present dispute could be considered satisfactory or permanent unless it was decided upon by negotiations and agreement, said Mr. Chamberlain. Therefore, the basic assumption by Germany that the disposal of Poland was a matter for herself and the Soviet Union was quite unacceptable.

Concurrently with the arrival of the Finnish delegate to the Soviet conversations in Moscow, menacing movements of the Red Army on the southern and northern borders of Finland are reported.

The Finns are making military preparations and have evacuated several coastal towns. It is suggested that the United States may be asked to lend weight to a demand for moderation by the Soviet in her Baltic tactics which are causing serious concern to all Scandinavia.

London, Oct. 12. Mr. Neville Chamberlain stated in the House of Commons to-day that it is impossible to accept Hitler's peace proposal.

He indicated that Hitler's Government was the only factor blocking peace in Europe.—United Press.

TEXT OF SPEECH

London, Oct. 12. The British Empire considered answer to Hitler's peace plan was given in the House of Commons this afternoon by Mr. Neville Chamberlain when he presented his weekly review of the international situation.

The distinguished personalities in the galleries were all the Dominion High Commissioners who had played their part in the interchange of views on Hitler's peace proposals between the United Kingdom and the Dominion Governments.

Mr. Chamberlain began by recalling that last week in speaking of the announcement about the Russo-German Pact, he had observed that it contained the suggestion that some peace proposals were likely, and he had remarked that if such proved to be the case they should examine them in consultation with the Dominions and the French Republic in the light of certain relevant considerations.

"Since then the German Chancellor has made his speech and the consultations I referred to have taken place," said the Prime Minister.

"I must now state the position of His Majesty's Government."

The Prime Minister said that before doing so he must recall the background against which the proposals had appeared.

Passions Stimulated

He went on to recall that at the end of August the Government was corresponding with the German Government on Poland, and said "it was evident that the situation was dangerous, but we believed it should be possible to arrive at a peaceful solution if passions were not deliberately stimulated, and we felt quite certain that the German Government could, if it desired, influence its friends in Danzig to bring about a relaxation of the tension and create conditions favourable to calm and sober negotiation."

Mr. Chamberlain recalled that Hitler had expressed a wish for improved relations between their countries as soon as the Polish question was settled, and said: "We pointed out that a forcible solution would inevitably involve our obligations to Poland."

"As everyone knows these efforts on the part of His Majesty's Government to avoid war and use of force were vain."

Appeals for Peace

Mr. Chamberlain recalled Mr. Roosevelt's appeal and those of the

After referring to this repeated disregard of Hitler's word and "sudden reversals of policy," Mr. Chamberlain said, "The plain truth is that after our past experience it is no longer possible to rely upon the unsupported word of the present German Government." (Loud Cheers.)

"It is no part of our policy to exclude from her rightful place in Europe a Germany which will live in amity and confidence with other nations."

"On the contrary, we believe that no effective remedy can be found for the world's ills that does not take account of the just claims and deeds of all countries, and whenever time may come to draw the lines of a new peace settlement, His Majesty's Government would feel that the future would hold little hope unless such a settlement could be reached through the method of negotiation and agreement."

"It is not with any vindictive purpose we embarked on war but simply in defence of freedom. It is not alone the freedom of a small nation that is

PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

Soviet Threat To

Finland

TROOPS MASS ON BORDER

Helsinki, Oct. 11. The division of Soviet troops which was previously 30 kilometres from the Finnish border, is now massed directly on the border in the vicinity of Belostrov, accompanied by a large number of tanks and heavy artillery according to M. Gyzbowski, the former Polish Ambassador, who arrived here to-day accompanied by the Embassy Staff of 112 persons.

The special train in which the Poles travelled was held up for six hours at the border which gave time for observation.

Finland's Army of 235,000 men has been employed at strategic spots and an additional force of 120,000 civil guardsmen are mobilising.

Foreign Diplomatic circles are pessimistic regarding the chances of successful resistance to the Russian demands.

The Finns argue that any attack on Finland would be an attack on the Scandinavian nations and Sweden has vital interests in the situation on account of the nearness of the Aaland Islands. Finally they call attention to the friendship with the United States because of Finland's faithful payment of her war debt obligations.—United Press.

Cut Off In North

Helsinki, Oct. 11. Russian troops are moving along the east Finnish border less than 24 miles from Petsamo on the Arctic Ocean, the only point through which Finland could receive outside aid in the event of war.

It is reliably stated that the Finnish Cabinet is discussing the removal of the Government from Helsinki.

The small Finnish Navy is massed off the south-west coast. Troops are evacuating and moving in streets and on public buildings. Thousands of civilians are evacuating the principal cities.—United Press.

Four-Point Demand

Copenhagen, Oct. 12. Finland is prepared for all eventualities and has now mobilised 100,000 men, according to reports of Danish correspondents. Finland is in a very different position than in 1918 and now has plenty of aeroplanes, arms and ammunition. The Finns are busy preparing roads in the countryside against tanks.

Colliers understand that four proposals have been made to Finland by Russia. First, cession of a number of small islands in the Gulf of Finland; second, a military pact without quartering Russian troops in Finnish territory; third, new economic and political union of M. Paasikivi, Finnish Minister in Stockholm, yesterday. In addition the towns near the frontier are also evacuated and the sick and invalids in the hospitals sent to the country by ambulance and train.—Reuter.

Delegates Gather

Moscow, Oct. 12. The Finnish Soviet talks will begin at the Kremlin at 5 p.m. M. Stalin and M. Molotov will represent the Soviet and the Finnish delegation will be composed of M. Paasikivi, Finnish Minister in Stockholm, Colonel Paasinen, Military Attaché in Moscow, and M. Nykopp of the Finnish Foreign Office.—Reuter.

Hoping For The Best

Helsinki, Oct. 12. An official spokesman states that a feeling of optimism prevails at the Foreign Office regarding the outcome of the talks.

The spokesman also expressed the Government's appreciation of the sympathy of the British and Scandinavian sympathies.

The Helsinki University is closed indefinitely as most of the undergraduates have joined the army.

The City Council has granted permission for establishment of A.R.P. in the city streets and courtyards.—Reuter.

Appeal To America

Berlin, Oct. 11. According to the official news agency, the Finnish Foreign Minister, M. Eriko is to broadcast an appeal to the United States to-morrow.—Reuter.

Joint Protest

Washington, Oct. 11. It has been learned that Norway and Sweden, in concert with Finland, have suggested to the United States that a joint overture should be made to Moscow against immoderate dealings with Finland.

Denmark is said to be joining in the joint protest but there is no confirmation of the report that the representations have actually been made.—United Press.

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in London on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part, without previous arrangement.

Nazis Consult Italy, Soviet

BERLIN, Oct. 12 (UP).—Nazis here expect that consultations between Germany, Russia and Italy will be started on Friday to decide the future policy of the three Powers if, as is expected, Mr. Chamberlain rejects Hitler's peace terms in his statement to Parliament.

The three-Power consultations are expected to last 48 hours at the longest.

GERMAN LINER CAUGHT

London, Oct. 12. The 13,500-ton German liner Cap Norte has been captured in the South Atlantic by the British Navy.

The liner left a Brazilian port on September 17, according to New York reports, which state that she was carrying a large cargo of foodstuffs and 2,500 tons of crude oil with the intention of sailing to Vladivostok.—Reuter Bulletin.

The Cap Norte, which belonged to the Hamburg-South America Line, is fitted for oil fuel. She was built in Hamburg in 1932 and is a twin screw vessel with a cruiser stern.

Stopping Of Ships

Tokyo, Oct. 11. It is understood that the Japanese authorities are concerned over the reported challenging of Japanese merchant ships by British warships over Japanese waters in view of the fact that Japan has declared her neutrality in the European war.

Captain D. N. C. Tufnell, Naval Attaché to the British Embassy, this morning stated that the action of British warships, though it may seem strange to Japanese, is not intended in any way against Japan.

These warships are moving near Japanese waters only to carry out ordinary patrol.—Domei.

Plans V. Warship

London, Oct. 12. The Admiralty's reports of a German aircraft attack on the cruiser squadron on October 9 attract the keen interest of naval critics for its important bearing on the much debated "aircraft versus warship" controversy.

It is pointed out that in the encounter on September 26 the British vessels were assisted by fighters, but on another occasion the cruisers apparently relied solely on their anti-aircraft guns. Although over 100 bombs were dropped there was no injury whatever and three planes at least were seriously damaged.

The attack was meant to "distract the attention of the cruisers while the commerce raiders slipped out. There are many indications of German plans to intensify surface raiding on merchantmen in view of the failure of the U-boats.—Reuter.

Took Heavy Toll

London, Oct. 12. How two Polish warships, a destroyer and minelayer, in the first three days of the war played havoc with German destroyers and aircraft is revealed to-day.

The two, Polish vessels, which took part in the defence of the Hel Peninsula, were attacked by five Nazi destroyers on the first day of the war. One of them was sunk and the other four fled away.

On the second day eight destroyers again attacked and another Nazi warship was sent to the bottom. On the third day the Polish warships were subjected to heavy bombardment by German planes, but the minelayer, with a single anti-aircraft battery, managed to bring down seven German aircraft.

The Polish destroyer was then sunk with the loss of 18 lives. The next day the minelayer was destroyed by German planes using incendiary bombs.—Reuter Bulletin.

Pilot Returns

London, Oct. 12. The R.A.F. pilot who made a forced landing in Iceland recently and flew back to Britain next day has now returned to Iceland for voluntary internment.

A misunderstanding arose when the pilot thought he had not given a promise to remain in Iceland, while the Danish authorities said he had broken parole. When he heard the news he voluntarily gave himself up and was sent back.—Reuter Bulletin.

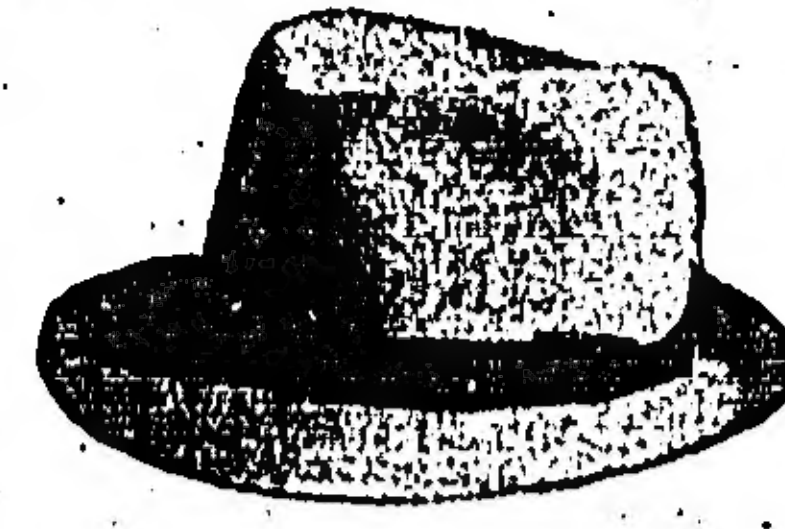
SOVIET MOVEMENTS

Afghanistan Nervous Over Reported Concentrations

Tokyo, Oct. 12. In connection with the reports of concentration of Soviet troops near the border of Afghanistan, the Afghan Legation in Tokyo issued a statement to-day saying that Afghanistan maintains cordial relations with all its neighbouring countries.

"The neutrality of Afghanistan in regard to the current European conflict is fully respected by all Powers concerned."

"Quiet prevails in the frontier region," the statement adds.—Domei.



One of the most popular hats we have ever sold, a masterpiece of design, style and finish—a modern hat for modern men. Stocked in shades of green, brown, grey and blue.

From \$19.50

Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR
SPECIALISTS



EXTRA SPECIAL

FOR SUNDAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY
SEASON'S MOST SENSATIONAL BARGAIN ENTERTAINMENT!

IMPORTANT

FIRST RUN

PRODUCTION

AT

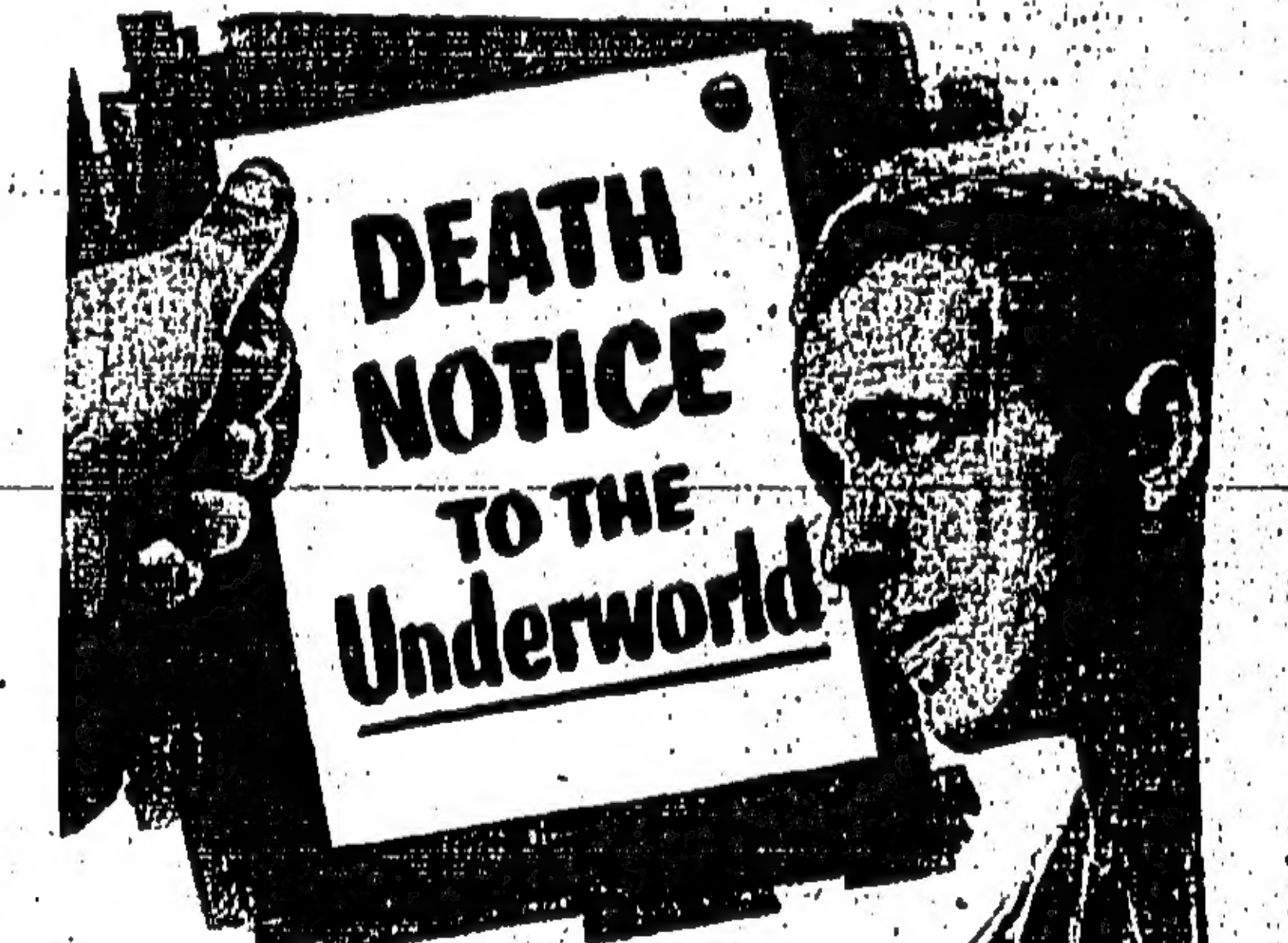
BARGAIN

PRICES

DON'T THINK this picture is of an inferior quality because we are showing it at popular prices.

IT'S AS GOOD AS 90% of the big feature pictures that you've been seeing for many years.

THIS PICTURE NEVER SHOWN IN HONG KONG BEFORE



FINAL WARNING to Gunmen
Who Murder Without
Mercy... to Killers
Who Brag They
Can Beat
Every Rap!

GET AWAY WITH MURDER

Blazing red-hot from the pen of
Sing Sing's fearless Warden comes
the year's most thrilling action hit!



COUNT THE
"TELEGRAPHS"
EVERYWHERE

FAVOURITES FAIL AT DOUBLE TENTH MEETING

Famous Cricketers Join The Colours

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Two other famous English cricketers have joined the colours.

Hedley Verity, the Yorkshire and England left-hand slow bowler will shortly take up a commission in the army. Herbert Sutcliffe, who won a commission in the last war, is already serving again as a captain.

RANDOM JOTTINGS

(By "Pillgrim")

Under the able guidance of Mr. C. Palmer, the "Y" ladies were seen in their first practice match last Saturday. Several new players were on view and at least two new players have been added. They are Miss Minot (goal-keeper) and Miss D. McCaw (inside-left), both former pupils of the C.H.S. These players showed up prominently in the trial. Mrs. Starbuck made a welcome return after a season's absence and with more practice should prove a success at pivot. Miss Pocock, also a newcomer, demonstrated well on the left wing and should with practice fill the vacancy made by Mrs. Pilgrim. With Mrs. Burke away, and Miss A. Fowler due to leave the Colony shortly, the "Y" ladies shall experience a great weakness in their last line of defence. However, Mrs. Trimmer and Mrs. Curtis are keen and staunch defenders and with more league experience should work well as a pair. Notable absentees were Mrs. O. Burnett and Mrs. M. Read, the two well-known interlopers. They will be seen in action shortly. In my opinion the champions have still the makings of a well-balanced side. St. Andrew's Ladies were also seen in a tryout at King's Park, and the most promising of the newcomers to catch the eye were Miss B. Craven (left-half), Miss Hicks (right-wing), Miss Longbottom (inside-left) and Miss Y. Ho—all ex-pupils of the D.G.S. Miss S. West, who was away from the Colony last season, gave a splendid performance at left back in partnership with Miss G. White, of interloper fame. As Mrs. G. Zimmermann and Mrs. P. Bilas are out of the attack, the Saints will have strenuous times ahead, trying to select good reliable forwards. They have, however, several young players who could be tested, and only time will tell. Mr. K. Hussain, Secretary of the Umpires Hockey Board, is acting as official coach to the ladies.

Following the Y.M.C.A. last night, the H.K.S.R.A. 3-0 at the interval, pulled the game out of the fire to draw 4-4. Three minutes from the start, "Y" were anxious to get the game on the services of Bill Colledge, their leader, who was carried off the field with an old knee injury. Though the Indians always held the lead, several positional changes were made to the "Y" attack after the interval, and they swept through the Brigade defences to equalise in debut style. Ernie Fowler made his debut as leader and, with the assistance of Gemmell scored a hat-trick. Aussie netted the fourth. Jordan, at right back, was a sound defender, as was I. Kempton at right half. The gunners, as a team, seemed more fit and the game was fast, but there were too many infringements on both sides and obstruction was freely indulged in, all of which might have been more firmly suppressed.

Y.M.C.A. Selections

The following will represent the Y.M.C.A. in hockey matches tomorrow: 1st XI v. Rajputana Rifles ("Y" ground), 4.30 p.m.—V. Benwell (Capt.), B. Gordon, E. Yurlett, J. Compton, R. Bates, D. Taylor, E. Smith, E. Fowler, M. Dunne, A. Austin and L. Coombe. 2nd XI v. Combined Hospitals (Army ground Chatham Road), 4.30 p.m.—H. Millington (Capt.), K. Moller, J. Tomlinson, H. Smith, D. Sparo, M. Brode, L. May, R. Dornier, W. Stone, J. Greenberg and R. Baldwin.

Bromwich Wins Coast Title

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 2 (UP).—John Bromwich, southern Australian champion and hero of the Davis Cup series, to-day added the Pacific Northwest title to his list of honours when he beat Frank Puncos of Yugoslavia, 4-0, 6-0, 6-2, 6-4. He defeated the final challenger by outclassing him in the Wimbledon and U.S. national championships. Puncos took the opening set as Bromwich appeared to be warming up. Once the Australian hit his stride, the Yugoslavian crumbled. Puncos, after the first set, never threatened the Australian champion once. Bromwich scored as he pleased in the three final sets.

Rose Elect Strains Tendon And Runs Unplaced In Main Event

(By "Captain Foster")

Racing was grand, so were the dividends at the Double Tenth Meeting held last Saturday and Tuesday. The sad disappointment of the champion pony, Rose Elect, in the main event, the crashing of hot favourites, the close finishes and the wonderful cash sweep prizes were the other features of the Carnival. It was no doubt a huge success from every point of view and the terraces in both enclosures were closely packed to its full capacity.

Racing was of very high standard, the fields being on the big side. The smallest was seen in the novice event, the Yunnan Handicap for China ponies, grilling of this season that had not won more than \$1,250 in stakes, and this was captured by Rose Emily (Mr. C. F. Chiu being the jockey) owned by Mr. Eu Tong-sen, who scored the only win at the two days' meeting. However, all other events were keenly contested with several good and thrilling finishes and this spoke volumes for the judicious distribution of the lead. I have taken the trouble to compile a statistic of the margin of defeat for the premier honours with the following results:

Dead Heat	1 race
Short Head	3 races
A Neck	2
Half a length	2
A length	1 race
1½ lengths	1
Two lengths	4 races
Three lengths	1 race
Four lengths	1

It will be seen from the above that ten events out of a total of 16 were between a dead heat to a length and a half while four races presented 37½ lengths were won by two lengths upwards.

MOST POPULAR WIN

Devonian belonging to Lady Northcote was the most popular win owing to the fact that the cob was harshly treated with a penalty of 20 lbs. for annexing the Vaucluse Handicap at the resumption. With that astute jockey Mr. Don Black in the saddle, her Ladyship's candidate romped home in the nick of time to claim the Cantala Handicap, beating Happy Landings by a short head after a most exciting and thrilling finish. I have good reason to believe that Devonian will not be seen in action again until November 4, when the pony has a big classic in the Fremantle St. Leger and her Ladyship's aspirant has a resy chance.

SENSATION OF MEETING

The biggest sensation of the meeting was the dead failure of the champion pony, Rose Elect (owned by Mr. Eu Tong-sen), who ran unplaced in the Double Tenth Plate, and this was, of course, the mare's first "knock out" after a sequence of five successful outings in the Maiden Stakes, the Hongkong Derby, the Champions, the Hongkong Handicap and the Easter Stakes since the Annual Carnival. It was learned after the race that the triple crown winner, straining a tendon, came round the bend and the jockey went easy with the mare. The prospect of starting Rose Elect in the Hongkong St. Leger on November 18 is very remote, and in the circumstances, Sir Victor Sassoon's Eve of Harvest should have a clear passage in the long endurance test of 1¼ miles.

Once again the Double Tenth Plate was captured by a non-Chinese owner, Sir Victor Sassoon's Eve of Harvest, ridden by Mr. Heine, and it was his first success of the Autumn classic sprint. At the release of the barrier Jennifer made the running followed by Heetic View, Bear Claw, Eve of Harvest and the rest. I was a fast run, the time from the half mile to the last quarter mile post being covered in 35½ seconds, and the last stanza was negotiated in 27½ seconds. In the home stretch, Rose Elect was not making any impression on the leaders and naturally punters who placed implicit confidence in the mare, were in a quandary when they saw the champion pony curling up like a piece of paper at the distance. At this juncture Eve of Harvest came on the outside with a terrific burst of speed, and she was the sort of spurt that I had expected from a class animal. She ran her race out and won quite comfortably on the bit. Then followed Heetic View, and I was glad to see last year's winner (King's Warden) securing the lowest position in the frame.

A GREAT VICTORY

Clip is an American expression equivalent to an English term "burst" or "dash" used to denote a horse's sudden burst of speed, in which Mr. L. Dunbar's Confusion Bay with Mr. Don Black in the saddle annexed the October Handicap for China ponies, secured by a margin of 1½ lengths, a perfect understanding of the combination, and the jockey certainly timed his mount to a nicety. Although there were eight acceptors for the major event, the fight was really a test between Confusion Bay and Eve of Harvest, the former conceding 17 lbs. of lead over a course of 1¼ miles. Contrary to expectations, Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw was saddled with Mr. Heine up and, of course, it was accepted by the men of the turf that the pony was going out to pace the stable companion. Bear Claw made a good job of the show, in fact the pony

took the lead at the release of the tape, and, rounding the turn into the straight, the order of the running was Bear Claw, Moonlight View, Eve of Harvest and Confusion Bay. The other runners were too far behind. It would be of interest to know that Bear Claw's first mile was covered in 1.50 flat. However, at the head of the straight Eve of Harvest took up the running and a roar came from the public stand that shook the earth. It echoed byer and under the stands, but the two jockeys called upon Confusion Bay for a final "dash," and, for a second or two, Mr. Dunbar's candidate put in one of his grand rushes. The race was over. The win was not by the length of the street, the verdict being only a short head. It was a great victory, and Mr. Donald Black deserved a pat on the back.

CANBERRA HANDICAP

Those who were let down badly by Courtney Eve (1,501 tickets for a win) in the Canberra Handicap for Australian ponies, had at least some satisfaction of seeing Tornado Star ("B") class champion, romping home (first beating Lancashire Chips by half-a-length in 1.46½ for the mile. The winner was in receipt of 20 lbs. of lead from Mrs. Taggart's candidate, but it was, therefore, no disgrace to Lancashire Chips. I was particularly struck with the performance of Tornado Star, but Courtney Eve and Lucky Lad put up very poor show.

Miss Li Po-chun's Red Feather (formerly owned by Mrs. Dunbar) piloted by Mr. Needa brought home the banner for the second year in succession in the Kwangsi Handicap (first section) for "D" class China ponies and it was a fine piece of riding on the part of Mr. Needa. It was indeed a very fast race, and the hunt from the two mile post, once round and in, was journeyed in 2.07½ seconds. As Red Feather did not make the running, a note of this wonderful performance should be filed for the mile was changed in 1.67½ which was really excellent for a "B" class racer.

DEAD-HEAT FINISHES

As was predicted in my racing notes, a grand finish was witnessed in the Austin Handicap (second section) for "C" class China ponies over six furlongs in which the judges could not separate Blue Diamond and Taming Master. Here again Mr. Black on the latter pony shone like a champion boxer refusing to throw in his towel when Blue Diamond had a lead of several lengths coming round the bend. Mr. H. Botelho, who is still a novice from Shanghai, rode a very bad race on Blue Diamond and it would be advisable for the young rider to take a lesson never to look round until the "winning post" has been reached. If he had not looked round (more than four times) last Saturday, he would have crossed the bar ahead of Taming Master by at least a couple of lengths. Instead of the owners shirking the first and second prizes on the basis of 50% each. Scenic View and Laughing Girl crossed the wire together for third place. The last similar results of dead heats for first and third positions were in the Complete Handicap run on November

30, 1935, when Emergency Call (Mr. Black) dead-heated Mersey (Mr. Deitz) for the premier position whilst Solar Star (Mr. Pih) and The Rain Gauge (Mr. Tang Man-wa) were locked together for the third place.

The meeting terminated with a big "pay out" in the last event, the Hunan Handicap (second section) for China ponies "D" class. There was a field of 24 runners and Guinness Time paid \$151 for a win. The surprise packet was the come-back of Emergency Call belonging to Miss Baldwin, the chestnut gelding paying \$105.00 for second place. The pony was trained in Kwanti racing-course and it must be admitted that all the Fanling contenders have done exceptionally well.

Winning Jockeys

(By "Captain Foster")

Riding honours went to Mr. D. Black, who piloted four winners, two seconds and a third, and then came Mr. S. W. Needa, who had two wins and a second. Congratulations are extended to Mr. K. I. Ip, who is now a "full blown" jockey. By piloting West Lake to victory in the Carnarvon Handicap Mr. Ip has ridden ten winners since 1936, his first success being on Merry Jester in the Franks Grande Handicap on April 28, and this was followed by Tabby Cat in the Paddock Handicap on October 23, 1937. During 1938, the novice rode four winners, namely, Cuban Love, Lancashire Chip, Final Triumph and Merry Fatty. Mr. Ip started this season with two wins on Cloudy Star and Plain View in Macao on June 18, and his penultimate ride after the recess was on Sunlight View in the Junk Bay Handicap. However it is to be hoped that Mr. Ip will have a few more successes before the termination of the second half racing season.

I append below a complete list of the successful riders during the two days:

	1st	2nd	3rd
D. Black	4	2	1
S. W. Needa	2	1	2
V. Y. Needa	2	1	2
S. L. Sung	2	1	1
H. J. A. Heane	1	2	1
C. Encarnacao	1	2	1
S. C. Liang	1	2	1
C. F. Chiu	1	2	1
L. B. Chiu	1	2	1
H. I. Ip	1	2	1
H. M. Botelho	1	2	1
H. C. Pih	1	2	1
W. Poy	1	2	1
C. H. Chiu	1	2	1
S. W. Tang	1	2	1
G. R. Payne	1	2	1
G. Trevorton	1	2	1
H. P. Chinnon	1	2	1
W. H. Davis	1	2	1
Young, W. K.	1	2	1
R. K. Chiu	1	2	1
Y. T. Fung	1	2	1
	17	15	17



ROSE ELECT... champion pony owned by Mr. Eu Tong-sen strained a tendon and ran unplaced in the main event of the Double Tenth Race Meeting on Tuesday.



The opposing school soccer teams which played for the Schools Challenge Cup at Happy Valley on Tuesday. Hongkong (in stripes) beat Kowloon by two goals to one.—Mee Cheung.

Hockey Meeting

ASSOCIATION CLUBS WARNED

Unofficial Tournaments To Be Ignored

At a meeting of the Council of the Hongkong Hockey Association at St. Andrew's Church Hall yesterday, the clubs affiliated to the Association were warned that any tournament or representative game not organized by the Association was to be ignored.

Reference was made to the Island V Mainland match organized by the former United Hockey Clubs, which were not affiliated to the Association. Various Committees for Tournaments and the Interport were elected, while the formation of the Hockey Umpires' Association was approved. Lt. Comdr. Corrie Hill (R. Navy) was in the chair and was supported by Mr. D. Smith (Hon. Secretary), Lt. Hook (Army), Lt. Pirie (R. Scots), A. E. P. Guest (Radial), C. E. B. Divett (Club), and J. Goncalves (Recreio).

The Hon. Secretary said an application for affiliation and entry into the Association's Tournament had been received from the Chantecier Sports Club. Mr. Divett suggested that the name Chantecier was likely to affect the club's amateur status as it was possible that the team would act as a form of advertisement for the Chantecier Cafe. The Chairman said he saw no reason why the club should not be admitted to affiliation purely from the sporting viewpoint, but that perhaps it would be better if the name of the Club was changed. The Hon. Secretary was instructed to write to the Club.

UMPIRES ASSOCIATION

Regarding the new members of the Hockey Umpires' Board, Mr. Guest proposed the formation of a Hockey Umpires' Association to run on similar lines to the Football Referees' Association.

Mr. Guest said every qualified umpire would have to become affiliated to the Umpires' Association and would be given an umpire's badge. This proposal was adopted and Mr. G. T. Palmer was elected the first president, Mr. K. Hussain Hon. Secretary, and Major Whitley and Lt. Comdr. Corrie Hill Army and Navy representatives.

Mr. G. T. Palmer, Lt. Gunzar (Navy) and Lt. Pirie (R. Scots) were elected members of the Interport Selection Committee, while Sub. Insp. Tyler (Police), A. E. P. Guest, J. Goncalves and a representative to be nominated by the Army, to serve as Committee for the Hongkong Hockey Association Tournament, which had drawn entries from R.A.O.C., Nomads, Radio, Recreio, Chantecier (pending approval by Association) and Central British Association.

The Council decided to recommend to the Macao Hockey Club that the Interport match, which would this year be played in the Colony, be held during the Chinese New Year Holidays, preferably on the Sunday of that week.

REPRESENTATIVE MATCHES
The Hon. Secretary said a number of clubs belonging to the former United Hockey Clubs, had recently called a meeting to arrange for friendly fixtures among the many clubs invited to attend the meeting. This was perfectly legitimate, but a representative match between the Island and the Mainland had been arranged for this Saturday on the Police ground. He felt that any representative match arranged should be organized by the Hockey Association.

BADMINTON MEETING

A meeting of the executive committee of the Badminton Association will be held at 5.30 p.m. on October 20, in the editorial office of the Hongkong Telegraph. The business will include constitution of the Badminton League for the season.

1925 Derby Winner Dies

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Manna, the famous Derby winner, died to-day.

Owned by Mr. H. E. Morris and ridden by Steve Donoghue, Manna, at 9-1 odds, won the famous English turf classic in 1925. A colt by Phalaris, Manna also won the Two Thousand Guineas in 1925, but failed in the St. Leger.

Mr. Morris, well-known business man and sportsman of Shanghai, was the owner of Pasch, which was conceded a more than fair chance of taking the Blue Riband last year.

St. Joseph's XI

The following have been chosen to represent St. Joseph's against the Eastern in a first division football match on Sunday at Caroline Hill commencing at 4.30 p.m.: Sammy Tsang; A. V. Gosano and V. A. Costa; C. Souza, J. Pereira and A. J. Hussain; R. C. Honnibal, T. Costello, M. Guan, Lee Tak-kee and D. Leonard. Reserves—C. Marques and R. Hartean.

Women's Golf Events Cancelled By War

LONDON, September 23.—The Ladies' Golf Union announced that during the period of war the following events are automatically cancelled:—

All official competitions, including championships, international matches and tours, county matches and finals, Coronation medals, silver and bronze medals, and finals, and international match brooch competitions. Current Ladies Golf Union handicaps are to remain unaltered, and members of the Executive Council are to be considered remaining in office until the conclusion of war.

VONO CARD TABLES

THE MOST SUCCESSFUL FOLDING TABLE IN THE WORLD.
OPENED AND CLOSED IN A FEW SECONDS.
THE LEGS FOLD INTO THE TABLE.



A TABLE OF SOUND CONSTRUCTION AND NEAT APPEARANCE. THE TOP BEING COVERED IN STRONG FELT ENABLES THIS TABLE TO BE USED FOR A GREAT VARIETY OF PURPOSES, IN ADDITION TO ITS USE AS A CARD TABLE.

SIZE OF TOP 30" X 30"

IN BROWN OR GREEN FELT

\$22.50

FURNISHING DEPARTMENT

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service



Shorts that look like a smart divided skirt and tailored shirt in contrasting shade, are tops for tennis, especially when made of cotton.

Caring For China

DURING the summer months many girls have married, and are now in the process of settling down to run homes of their own. Amongst their wedding gifts most would get dinner and tea services, but in a little while they may be horrified to find that small hair-like cracks are appearing all over these cherished gifts.

Yet, if at the outset they will take a little time and trouble to give the China some simple treatment, the annoying cracks can be prevented.

Temper the Cups

Before using the services, wrap each piece separately in soft cloths and put a few pieces at a time into a shallow pan. Cover with cold water, then bring slowly to boiling point and let them boil for ten minutes. Turn off the gas and let the China remain in the water until cold. This tempers the China and enables it to withstand sudden expansion when anything hot, like tea or coffee, is poured into the fragile cups.

One boiling is sufficient and the China will be quite free from cracks for a long time. A little sliced soap may be put into the water and the dishes should afterwards be rinsed in hot water and dried and polished with soft towels.

When rinsing it is a good plan to fold a Turkish towel and place it at the bottom of the bowl, so that if the delicate china should slip the towel will prevent it from getting chipped.

Removing Tea Stains

In the washing of any china, new or old, if it has any ornamentation or gilt or much red colouring, no soda should be used, as this is sometimes injurious to the decoration. A desiccating powder of borax or a few drops of ammonia should be used instead.

Crushed salt will remove tea stains, but if very badly stained a little powdered fuller's earth should be applied on a cloth.

A dish mop on a stick is the most useful appliance for washing plates and dishes, but a hand dishcloth is better for cups and small articles, whilst a hog's hair paint brush is excellent for cleaning raised ornamentation or porcelain figures.

Cloths for wiping should be without lint and old silk handkerchiefs and tissue paper are excellent polishers.

N. S.



Protect health and improve the value of your home with efficient sewage system—quickly—economically installed. Let us advise and submit an estimate. No obligation.

Phone 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Widgeon, Chester Road.



Carpet Renovations

WITH the approach of longer even-ings indoors, attention will naturally be focussed upon the carpets which are such an important item in the appearance of a room.

It is a good plan to turn a carpet at least twice a year, to ensure even wear over the whole surface. At the same time it will benefit if treated with a shampoo made by putting two tablespoonfuls of soap-flakes and a tablespoonful of liquid ammonia into a small bowl of boiling water. Dip a clean scrubbing brush into this solution and go lightly over the whole carpet, finishing off with a cloth wrung out of clean, warm-water, but take care not to make the carpet too wet.

Blacklead and Soot

Nothing spoils the appearance of a carpet so much as the presence of stains which are more easily removed if dealt with promptly. If soiled with blacklead put a little fuller's earth into a saucer, pour on a few drops of cold water and ammonia. Mix into a soft paste, rub well into the carpet and allow it to dry in. Afterwards it can be brushed with a stiff brush so that the blacklead will be removed.

If soot is split on the carpet, first sprinkle some salt over it, and carefully flick the whole mixture into a dustpan. Any marks still remaining can be treated with the shampoo.

Tea and coffee stains are best removed by washing the part with warm water to which a little borax has been added. With fruit stains, however, it is better to rub the spot with spirits of wine containing a few drops of ammonia. Ink split on a carpet must be soaked up immediately with blotting paper. Then treat the affected part liberally with milk, and rub with a clean cloth.

Grease marks should also be covered with blotting paper, and pressed with a hot iron. Repeat with fresh sheets until the paper comes away clean, when the part can be finally rubbed with a cloth dipped in turpentine.

Should it be necessary to join a carpet first match the pattern and then reverse it firmly buttonhole each edge with flax of the same colour as the groundwork, and draw the two pieces firmly together to ensure a perfect join.

G. G. T.

Cucumber Cookery

Cucumbers are good in soups and savouries, as well as in salads. Fortunately, people who may find raw cucumber indigestible are able to eat and enjoy it when cooked.

Cook cucumbers by any of the following recipes, and you will find them both delicious and digestible:—

Stuffed

One or more cucumbers, a little minced tongue, chicken, ham, or any well-seasoned meat, and tomato sauce are required.

Peel the cucumbers, cut in half, remove the seeds, and fill the cavities with the meat stuffing. Put the halves together again, place the vegetables in a casserole with a little butter and tomato sauce, and cook gently till tender.

Cucumbers with Dutch Sauce

Required:—One or two cucumbers, a little butter and seasoning, two egg yolks, and half a lemon. Peel and cut up the cucumbers into cubes. Boil for five minutes, then drain and put in a pan with butter, seasoning, and very little water, and simmer till done.

Keep the cucumber hot, while you reduce the liquor by fast boiling for a few minutes. Add a little thickening, boil again, and then, very gradually, add the beaten egg yolks and lemon juice.

Pour the sauce over the cucumber, and serve at once.

Summer Soup

Required:—Cucumbers, two ounces of butter and seasoning, two egg yolks, and half a lemon. Peel and cut up the cucumbers into cubes. Boil for five minutes, then drain and put in a pan with butter, seasoning, and very little water, and simmer till done.

Keep the cucumber hot, while you reduce the liquor by fast boiling for a few minutes. Add a little thickening, boil again, and then, very gradually, add the beaten egg yolks and lemon juice.

Pour the sauce over the cucumber, and serve at once.

Knitters will find it a great boon to use needles of two different colours. As well as being easier on the eyes, preventing strain, this has immense advantages when dealing with a complicated pattern.

Windows will run up and down very easily if the sash cords are kept well rubbed with little soft soap.

The rubber rollers of a wringer should be rubbed periodically with a soapy cloth well sprinkled with ammonia, then wiped off with a flannel wrung out of warm water.

D. F.

INDIGESTION

Stopped in 5 minutes!

Amazing evidence of the remarkable speed with which indigestion and stomach pain can be stopped has been revealed by medical experiments and X-ray photographs of actual cases. These prove the instantaneous relief afforded by the quick-acting and powerful stomach medicine, **DR. HENRI'S** **MAGNOLIA** powder. It is a complete remedy for the relief of indigestion, heartburn, flatulence, and all the painful conditions which result from the stomach.

DR. HENRI'S **MAGNOLIA** powder is a complete remedy for the relief of indigestion, heartburn, flatulence, and all the painful conditions which result from the stomach. It is a complete remedy for the relief of indigestion, heartburn, flatulence, and all the painful conditions which result from the stomach.



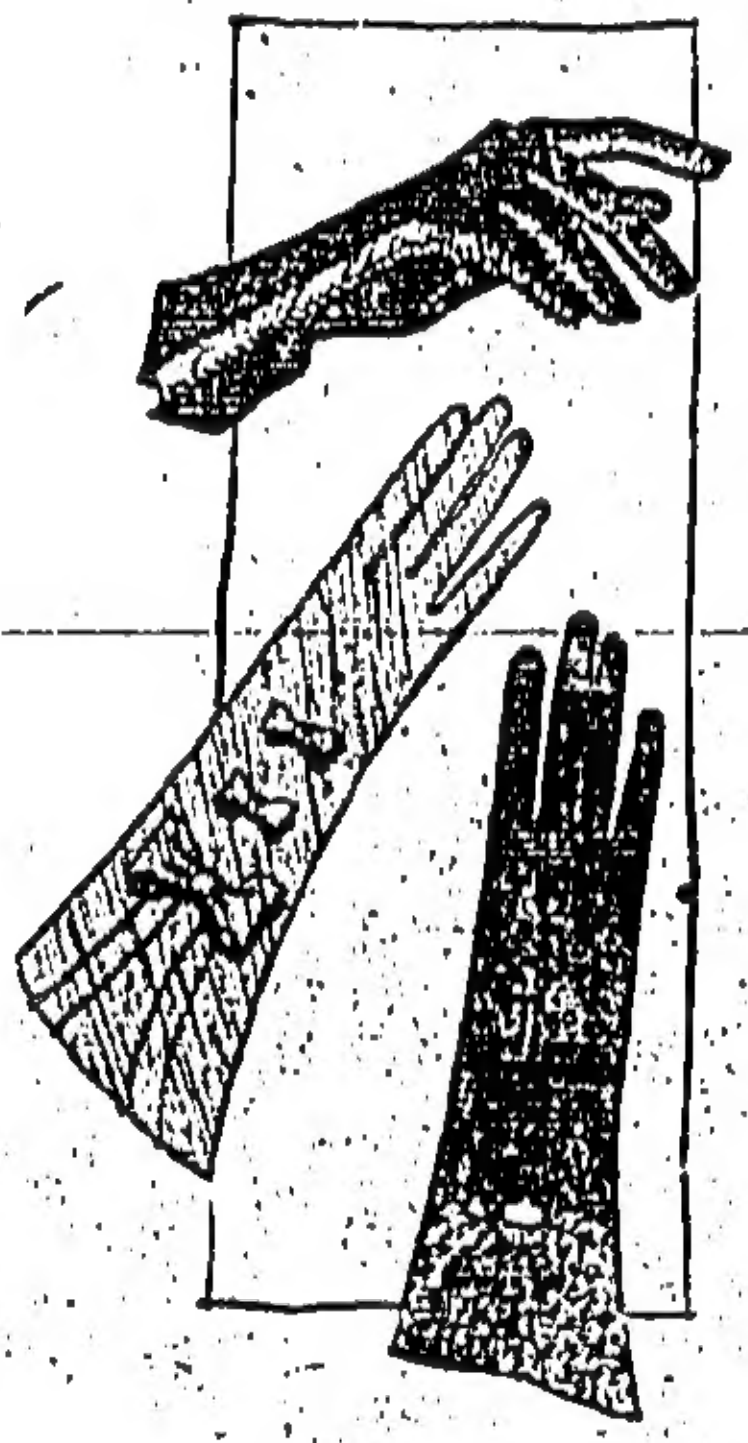
The dress illustrated is developed in rayon crepe jersey in navy blue and Benedictine yellow. The gold plaque necklace has a blue stone centre, and the wide bracelet, repeats the gold of the necklace.

Freshening Up "Stales"

THERE is an art in using up stale bread and cakes in attractive new dishes, but before they become as stale as all that there are ways of freshening them up, so that they become very nearly as good as new again.

Dip a piece of stale loaf in warm water or milk so that it is damp all over the surface, but not saturated similarly. Then place them in a brisk oven till dry and crisp.

A piece of a large cake, or a number of small ones, will be light and moist again if they are popped into a tin or basin, covered with a lid, and steamed for half an hour in a pan of boiling water. Take them out and let them cool on a wire tray. Stale pies, tarts, and pastry cases made with short pastry will be crisp and fresh again after five or ten minutes in a fairly hot oven. It is better, however, not to re-heat richer pastries, since the melting down of the fat makes them indigestible.



USE **Michel**

AND COUNT YOUR COMPLIMENTS

Compliments galore—and romance—come to the woman whose mouth is kissable, whose lips are kept young and lovely with Michel Lipstick. Michel Lipstick is a well-balanced lipstick. It spreads evenly, gives a feeling of dewy freshness. Keeps lips soft and appealing. It is truly permanent. Its colors are flattering and its perfume inviting.

7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES

BLONDE BRUNETTE
CHERRY VIVID
CAPUCINE SCARLET
HASTEDY
3 Shades
De Luxe - Large - Popular
Just as you love MICHEL Lipstick, so you will love MICHEL Face Powder, Adherent Rouge, and Water-proof, Non-Smearing Eye Cosmetics. Use them too.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MESSEURS, UNITED TRADERS,
York Bldg., Hong Kong.
I enclose 20 cents for introductory size
Michel Lipstick in.....shade.
Name.....
Address.....

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE



I always smoke

Craven 'A'

they are kinder to the throat



THE extra enjoyment smoking gives me since I changed to Craven 'A' is truly delightful. They are so cool, so fresh, so kind to my lips. And always easy—so, very easy on my throat.

FLAT POCKET TINS OF 20 and 50
'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50
also PACKETS OF 10



MADE SPECIALLY TO PREVENT SORE THROATS

LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.

OUTRIGHT REFUSAL



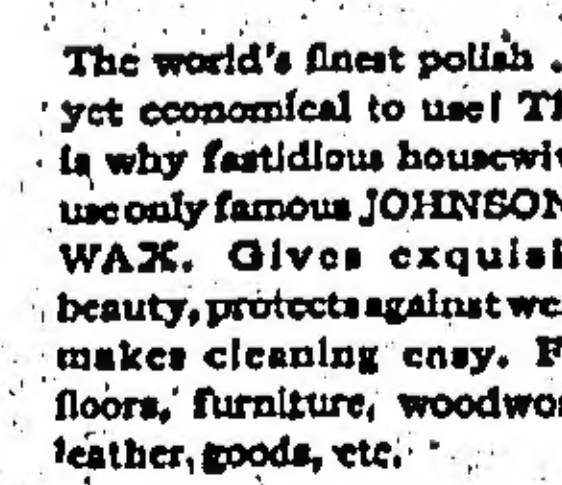
Some women REFUSE to look their age. This outright refusal is IMPORTANT to you—and it is our REASON-FOR-BEING! We are unpacking sleek new GAGE spectator sporters in brilliant Autumn colours—perfect hats for a grand day of fun! In soft fur felts and antelope suedes with jaunty bags to match. Flattering and tasteful for those desiring to stay young! Light-hearted and outrageously flattering for the most discriminating! It's true that nowhere else can you see for yourself so many individual dashing new hats for stylish spectators as you DO at:—

MODE ELITE,

KAYAMALLY BUILDING, 20, QUEEN'S ROAD.



JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH



The world's finest polish... yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather, goods, etc.



Clean, Beautifies, Protects. BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY... FINEST... YET ECONOMICAL! For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

NANCY



By Ernie Bushmiller

Restaurant Opened

Yesterday saw the opening of the Golden City Restaurant, a de-luxe Chinese establishment in Queen's Road Central, opposite the Central Market, its five stories of marble and terrazzo giving it a striking appearance.

Under the same ownership and management as the Ying King Restaurant, Wanchai, the Golden City Restaurant is specially prepared to cater for both Chinese and European patrons, its accommodation including over 40 rooms and several spacious halls.

The interior of the building is generously faced with marble, giving a most pleasing atmosphere. On the ground floor is a cafe balcony in the American manner, and the upper floors are decorated in a variety of styles, each faithful to its idea. Partitions are removable, so that large dining halls become smaller rooms for private dinner parties. The lower floors are designed on modern lines, attractive simplicity, light, air and cleanliness being the governing considerations. A contrast on the first floor is that one corner is a replica of a famous pleasure resort on the West Lake at Hangchow (Pavilion of the Lake's Heart). Messrs. Palmer and Turner were the architects.

It is upon the fourth floor, however, that Chinese art has been given full play. The motif is the Summer Palace at Peking. The lift and stair heads simulate the Great Wall of China in miniature elevation, and at one side is a model of the famous wall of the Nine Dragons, in delightful colour. On the opposite side is a rotunda representing the Temple of Smiling Flowers, with an illuminated panorama of Peking as background. The Altar of Heaven is represented by another rotunda, while the halls opening from the main "courtyard" of the floor are reproductions of the Temple of the Happy Year, the Pavilion of Hundred Sons, and others. Two pillars in the "courtyard" are cleverly camouflaged as sturdy trees, with foliage splashing the ceiling with colour. In all it is a vivid picture, with the traditional red columns and lattice in due proportion, and with accurate detail ornamentation. The restaurant is staffed with some of the best cooks in South China.

GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"We can't think up any more new improvements for our 1940 model—it's the drivers who still got us stumped!"

The kitchen has been installed under the most hygienic conditions and is open to inspection at all times. With charming waitresses who have undergone a course of training in manners befitting their duties, patrons are also assured of every courtesy and service.

The charges for meals are moderate and the restaurant has immediately won popularity: it is fully booked for the next three nights!

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: A good turnover was reported in Cements and to a lesser degree in China Lights, Providents, Watsons, Docks and Trans. Although there were enquiries for the "heavier" stocks the prices offered are still unattractive to holders.

Buyers	
Canton Ins.	\$202½
Union Ins.	\$305
Fire Ins.	\$170
Docks	\$17¾
Trans	\$19½
H. & S. Hotels	\$4½
Lands	\$32
Lands	\$32
Realities	\$4.15
Tramways	\$16.70
China Lights (old)	\$7.85
China Lights (new)	\$4.90
Electricity	\$49½
Telephones (old)	\$20
Dairy Farms (old)	\$20.30
Dairy Farms (new)	\$19¼
Watsons	\$7.90
H.K. Govt. 4% loan 98½	
H.K. Banks	\$1.250
Docks	\$18
Providents	\$4.15
Tramways	\$16.90
China Lights (old)	\$8
Cements	\$14¼/35
Watsons	\$8
Sellers	
Providents	\$4.30
Sandakan Lights	\$11¼
Manila Gold Shares	
Atoks	Unquoted
Antanok	Unquoted
Baguio Gold	Unquoted
Batang Buhay	Unquoted
Benguet Consolidated	Unquoted
Big Wedge	Unquoted
Coco Grove	Unquoted
Consolidated Mines	Unquoted
Demonstration	Unquoted
I.X.L.	Unquoted
Ipo Gold	Unquoted
Ilogon Mining	10 5
Masbate Consolidated	Unquoted
Mindanao Motherlode	5½ b
Mine Operation	8 a
North Camarines	12 b

CANADIAN MISSION BOMBED

Chungking, Oct. 12. According to a reliable source, the Japanese raid on Tselutsing, salt producing centre 40 miles south-east of Chengtu, on October 10, caused heavy damage to the Canadian Mission and its hospital. The boys' school and dispensary were hit and burned, but all the foreigners are safe.

The home of Mrs. E. W. Edmonds and Miss Geraldine Hartwell, both of Vancouver, was destroyed. The residence of the Women's Missionary Society was damaged. The residents at the time of the bombing included Miss Edith Sparring from St. Louis, Ontario, and Miss L. H. Handley. They are all safe and well.

Four Chinese are in hospital injured. The only buildings belonging to the Canadian Mission which were not bombed were the church and the home of the Rev. S. W. Reed. Altogether 18 planes took part in the raid. The Mission is the largest in West China apart from Chengtu and Chungking. The damage is said to be very high.—United Press.

Damage To Sian

Tokyo, Oct. 12. Japanese Army aircraft visited Sian, capital of Shensi, yesterday, for the second consecutive day severely damaging important Chinese military establishments.—Domei.

Practically Obliterated

Shanghai, Oct. 12. Sian has practically been obliterated as the result of 11 raids. On Tuesday, the raiders attacked military barracks, provisions depots, anti-aircraft batteries, gunpowder dumps, clothing and oil depots. Yesterday the raiders concentrated their attention on the Garrison Headquarters. Government buildings, police stations and munitions factories.—Domei.

Many Civilians Killed

Ichwan, Shensi, Oct. 12. Ichwan, in north Shensi near the Shansi border, was subjected to a severe air raid by seven planes yesterday. Over 100 demolition and incendiary bombs were thrown, inflicting heavy losses in civilian lives and property.—Central News.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Donations to Charitable and Other Causes

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul acknowledges receipt of the following donations to the fête on November 6:	
Mr. T. C. Monaghan	\$100
Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Sorby	50
Mr. H. Korn-tong	25
Mr. W. B. Finnigan	25
Anonymous	25
Mr. A. M. Gray	10
Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo	10
Mr. A. J. Avelly	10
Messrs. Kaymally & Co.	10
SALVATION ARMY	
Major D. Brazier acknowledges the following donations to the work of the Salvation Army Home for Women and Girls:	
per S. C. M. Post	9 10
Mrs. D. Fant	10
per S. C. M. Post	15
Mrs. Woods	15
Mr. P. G.	10
Mrs. Wong	10
Mr. Cheung	10
Part proceeds Flower Day Dinner at Victoria	100

DOGS' HOME
The S. C. M. Post has received the following donation to the Dogs' Home in memory of "Karl" from "Hasty":
The S. C. M. Post has received the following donation to the Hongkong Benevolent Society in memory of "Karl":
Anonymous \$25.

DONATIONS WAITING
Donations for the following organizations await collection at the office of the South China Morning Post Ltd.:
Emergency Relief Council, I.R.C., Po Leung Kuk, Dogs' Home, St. Vincent de Paul, Hongkong Benevolent Society.

NEW PLANE ROUTE

Washington, Oct. 11. The hearing of the Pan-American Airways' application for service between California and Auckland, New Zealand, is being continued and has not yet been opposed. Officials indicate that before the conclusion of the preliminary hearings.—United Press.

AIR FRANCE ARRIVAL.
The Air France plane arrived yesterday with five passengers and mail. Passengers included Lieut. R. Legendre, of the French Navy, going to Shanghai, Mr. H. Mazot, Mr. Koch and Mr. Lasala. The plane left on the return trip with eight passengers, Mr. F. A. Hine, Imperial Airways engineer, who left for Fort Bayard to work on the damaged Delta, Mr. C. van Sickle, of the International Harvester Co., and Mrs. H. Thompson.

HELL—BENT FOR GLORY! ... AND HEAVEN HELP THEM ALL!

They fought, that dark fighting wings might never again roar terror through the night... They fought at dawn, those eagles, for women they had never seen and for the love they were

ERROL FLYNN
"The DAWN PATROL"
BASIL RATHBONE
DAVID NIVEN
DONALD CRISP

TO-DAY AT THE KING'S

Losing your Hair means losing your good appearance

SENSATIONAL DISCOVERY GROWS THICK LUSTROUS HAIR!

Nothing ages a man—or woman—like lifeless thinning hair. Nothing improves the appearance more than a gleaming head of vigorous, healthy hair! Why look old needlessly? If the roots of your hair are still alive, Dr. Weidner's marvelous discovery Silvikrin WILL grow hair—WILL turn you into a picture of healthy, virile fitness! Thousands prove it! Doctors testify! Professor Pollard, of Graz University, the famous Austrian dermatologist, says—"If Silvikrin does not succeed, it is useless to try other preparations."

Why Hair Falls Out
Hair needs feeding. If the scalp is healthy and the hair roots function normally, the food is obtained from the bloodstream. But when the system coarsens or decreases the supply of this nourishment to the hair forming tissues, then the hair is starved and falls out. Dandruff is the first sign of this approaching disaster.

Creating the Natural Food!
Dr. Weidner, famed scientific genius, has said: "If the blood cannot feed the hair, let us supply the food! Years of brilliant research enabled him to isolate the 'four' elements which make up the food—the most important are Tyrosine, Tyrosine, Cysteine and Cysteine. He succeeded in combining these fourteen constituent elements in a stable solution called Silvikrin, the natural Hair Food. Silvikrin is easily assimilated by the hair forming tissues, gently restoring them to their natural functions."

Thousands of Successes!
"Marvelous"—"Does all you claim and more!"—"I cannot say too much about your wonderful discovery!"—thousands write in these glowing terms. Follow their successful way before you get another day nearer complete baldness.

WHAT YOU NEED!
For dandruff—hair beginning to fall. To keep the scalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its natural beauty. Ask for Silvikrin Lotion.

For severe dandruff, serious falling hair, bald patches. To restore new hair-growth use the concentrated natural organic Hair Food. Ask for Pure Silvikrin.

Made in England
Silvikrin Laboratories, London, Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich.
Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers.

Silvikrin does grow hair

ENLARGE YOUR FUN
with Kodak Panatomic Film

GOOD times captured by good snapshots are more appreciated when your pictures are enlarged. Best enlargements are made from Kodak Panatomic negatives. Load your camera with "Panatomic" and notice the difference.

\$1 TIFFINS
at—
Jimmy's
Also A la Carte
China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz
Investment Bankers and Brokers
Members of New York Cotton Exchange
Chicago Board of Trade
Winnipeg Grain Exchange
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange
Manila Stock Exchange
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association
Shanghai Stock Exchange
SHANGHAI, HONGKONG AND MANILA
Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

THE HONGKONG
PENINSULA HOTEL;
HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;
&
SHANGHAI
ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;
HOTELS LIMITED
In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

PURE BLOOD PERFECT HEALTH
"The Blood is the Stream of Life."
IMPURE BLOOD is the root cause of Skin Diseases, Boils, Eczema, Rashes, Ulcers, Sores, Painful Joints, Rheumatic complaints. Unless the blood is cleansed of impurities and poisons, the arteries and internal organs are damaged, causing premature old age. The direct way to health is by purifying the blood with Clark's Blood Mixture.

CLARK'S BLOOD MIXTURE
In LIQUID or TABLET form.
Of all Chemists and Druggists. Ask for and be sure you get "Clark's Blood Mixture."

KINCEW

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.
RECKLESSLY THEY ROAR INTO THE BLOOD-RED DAWN...
NEARLY FIGHTING EAGLES OF THE WAR-TORN SKIES!



NEXT CHANGE "FRONTIER MARSHALL"
A 20th Century Fox Picture with Randolph Scott - Nancy Kelly - Cesar Romero

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30
ORIENTAL THEATRE
2 DAYS ONLY TO-DAY TO-MORROW
THRILL TO THE BEAUTY OF THIS DEATHLESS ROMANCE!
A most amazing story of a man who married the woman he loathed to spite the one woman he really loved.



SPECIAL!—STARTING SUNDAY—EXTRA!
"YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH MURDER"
IMPORTANT FIRST RUN PICTURE AT POPULAR PRICES
M. MATINEES 2.00-3.00-4.00-5.00-6.00-7.00-8.00
EVENINGS 2.00-3.00-4.00-5.00-6.00-7.00-8.00

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30
MAJESTIC THEATRE
NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57222
MATINEES 2.00-3.00-4.00-5.00-6.00-7.00-8.00
EVENINGS 2.00-3.00-4.00-5.00-6.00-7.00-8.00

• SHOWING TO-DAY •
PLEASE NOTE SPECIAL TIMES:
AT 2.00, 4.30, 7.10 & 9.40 P.M.
THE GREATEST HISTORICAL DRAMA OF ALL TIME!!!



• NEXT CHANGE •
The Case of the Murdered Divorcee Gives Chan His Most Spectacular Adventure!
Sidney TOLER in "CHARLIE CHAN IN RENO"
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Territories Boom

"Land sales and crown rent account chiefly for the increase in revenue," states Mr. J. Barrow, in his report for the Northern District, New Territories, for 1938. The increased demand for land was presumably due to the influx of refugees.

For the first time since 1933, says the report there was not an increase in the number of criminal cases. The largest number of charges fell under "traffic offences of a technical nature," but in spite of the increased volume of traffic consequent on the opening of the road to Canton, and later, the necessity of supplying refugees, they were fewer than in 1937. The number of serious offences did not diminish, however, and 74 persons committed for trial at the Supreme Court was far the largest ever recorded. The commonest of these serious crimes were the possession of arms and ammunition, robbery and burglary. Circumstances were, of course, exceptionally favourable for persons of criminal intention, persons of Mr. Barrow. Just over the border and on nearly every vessel plying just outside colonial waters, the majority of adult males were armed, and many who entered this district brought arms with them.

Many New Orchards

There was a marked rise in the value of land throughout the district. This fact was apparent in the prices paid and the private transactions registered in this Land Registry as well as in the sale of crown land, much more of which was sold than in 1937, and at higher prices and rates of crown rent.

A pleasing feature was the increased demand for Crown land for planting orchards. The purchasers were almost without exception townspeople and much capital was thus sunk in the district. The result was to make productive and beautiful areas, always the lower slopes of hills or mountains, which had hitherto been barren or at best thinly planted with pine trees. If the orchard grew successfully, the owner often built a house there. The estate then sought the eye of another townsman or returned emigrant with money to invest; and there was reason to hope that the planting of orchards in the New Territories would increase as the facilities became better known. The chief obstacle was lack of water.

The large modern farms, dealing in fruit, vegetables, poultry, pigs and honey, continued to increase in number. The owners nearly all made roads which benefited the district as a whole. The same strong demand benefited the sea folk, and the waters of the district were apparently sufficiently richly stocked to satisfy these people, in spite of the fact that they were at times about four times as numerous as usual, particularly in the weeks following the Japanese landing at Blin Bay.

50,000 Refugees

At the height of the influx there were probably 50,000 refugees in this district. All the villages in the northern half of it were crowded, and their populations without taking into account the Government camps.

The local people were undoubtedly most hospitable to their relations and friends, resulting in the overcrowding of all available housing accommodation. But not all New Territories people were the losers under these circumstances. Some villagers undoubtedly came in for a share of the food and spare clothing which at one period were being distributed in such abundance.

The increased expenditure on local public works was due to the large number of works in repair of damage wrought by the typhoon of 1937. However, should the circumstances be repeated, the work done ensures the safety of many sampans. This work consisted of enlarging and adapting the natural shelter afforded by the tiny bay immediately to landward of the level crossing at Tao Po.

PHOTO EXHIBITION

To-day is the last opportunity residents will have of inspecting the Hongkong Telegraph's annual photographic display in the Board Room of the South China Morning Post Building. The exhibition to-night will remain open until 6 p.m.

BULGARIA PROFITS

From New Trade Pact With Germany

SOFIA, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Bulgaria has gained better terms for a trade treaty with Germany as a result of the negotiations which are now practically concluded.

Bulgaria's exports to Germany will be increased. She would have preferred not to export some of the commodities affected like skins, meat and hemp; but she has gained an advantage in that part of the payments will be made in free currencies.

To obtain what they wanted, the Germans had to promise to supply Bulgaria with petrol, oil and cotton.

ANOTHER PEACE REPORT DENIED

ROME, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—There is no belief in the reports, purporting to emanate from Berlin, that Italy, Germany and Russia are to consult on "peace proposals."

It is pointed out that there is no treaty between Russia and Italy providing for consultations on the lines of the German-Italian or German-Russian Treaties.

Papal Encyclical

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"
VATICAN CITY, Oct. 12 (UPI).—It is authoritatively stated that His Holiness the Pope plans to issue his forthcoming encyclical on October 29.

Pact To Be Signed This Week-End

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The agreement between Turkey and Russia will probably be signed before the week-end, according to indications in well-informed circles. The fact that Turkey is doing everything in her power to reconcile her engagements with British and France before signing the agreement with Russia is appreciated here.

Co-ordinating War Relief Work

Washington, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—President Roosevelt has urged American relief organizations in Europe to co-ordinate their activities.

Lord Mayor's War Fund Is £396,000

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Lord Mayor's Fund for the Red Cross and St. John's Fund has now reached a total of £396,000.

Rumanian Troops For Bessarabia

BUCHAREST, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A number of Rumanian troops which are being withdrawn from the Hungarian frontier are being transferred to Bessarabia. It is understood.

No More Local Elections

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A bill to suspend local elections is being introduced in the House of Commons.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

CHUNGSHAN, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The total Japanese losses during the recent fighting numbered several hundreds.

Week's Traffic Toll In H.K.

During the week ending 8 a.m. on Saturday, there were in Hongkong 84 traffic accidents, as the result of which two people were killed and 35 injured. Of those killed, two Indian soldiers died from injuries received when their lorry ran off the roadway.

Of those injured, 23 were pedestrians, who were crossing the road and were struck by vehicles. Three bicycle riders were injured as the result of collisions between vehicles. Six lorry passengers were injured when their lorry ran off the roadway. Two lorry passengers were injured on falling from moving lorries. Four bus passengers were injured while alighting from moving buses.

Of 84 accidents, 36 were collisions between vehicles; 28 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; 20 accidents were due to other causes. Type of vehicles involved—Private motor car 47, Motor lorry 16, Motor bus 15, Public motor car 11, Motor cycle 7, Tramcar 6, Tricycle 4, Bicycle 12, Rickshaw 2.

NEW HEADQUARTERS

Reopening of Building For Shameen Masons

Canton, Oct. 12. An event took place on Shamsham on Saturday, which was of great interest to many former residents now in Hongkong, especially those of the Masonic order. It was the reopening of new headquarters of the Lodge Star of South China, 2013, E.C. The original building was consecrated in 1884 and the second in 1916. The latter was damaged by explosions which rocked Shamsham on October 23 when Canton was captured by the Japanese, and Masons were without permanent premises for meetings for 12 months.

In commemoration of the occasion a reception was given by Mr. J. H. Gosby, master of the Lodge for 1939, and Mrs. Gosby. The foreign community on the island turned out en bloc and the British, French and United States Consuls General were among those present. The new building was designed and erected under the supervision of Mr. W. J. S. Souter, Secretary and Immediate Past Master of the firm of Reis Bradley & Co. Ltd.

Though all had done their share in making the reconstruction of the headquarters possible a member told Reuter that particular credit must be given Mr. William Farmer, one of the oldest members at present, who has given much time to the affairs of the organisation in the capacity of treasurer of the Lodge—Reuter.

Queueing-Up For Gas Chamber

People were queueing-up at Kingston-on-Thames Guildhall waiting to see what war gas was like. Kingston's A.R.P. headquarters opened a special gas-chamber in which the public could test their gas-masks.

Mr. Munford, who is in charge, said "We thought it an excellent idea to open this gas-chamber, as a number of people seemed dubious about the anti-gas properties of their masks. Since it opened we have had a steady stream of people, and there have been at least 20 waiting their turn all the time the chamber is open."

The gas-chamber is open twice daily, from 11 to 12 and from three to four. Before people are allowed into the chamber Mr. Munford makes certain that their masks fit properly. If they wish they can see what it would be like if they had no masks. "The average reaction," Mr. Munford said, "is that people arrive nervously and leave full of confidence. We expect to entertain the best part of Kingston's population eventually and the chamber will be open indefinitely."

Seal Runs Up \$100 Bill

LONDON. Unless he can raise \$100 for a water tax bill which was run up by Bonzo, a 300-pound seal, Frank Jenkinson, a Scarborough fisherman, will have to part with his pet. Bonzo will be seized by bailiffs and sold at public auction.

ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD. KOWLOON-DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL 56856

• TO-DAY, FOR ONE DAY ONLY •
N.B. Second Show Will Start At 5.00 Sharp



TO - MORROW ISA MIRANDA - RAY MILLAND
A Paramount Picture in "HOTEL IMPERIAL"

QUEEN'S

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL 31453

• SHOWING TO-DAY •
Introducing the Screen's Newest Erotic Star, Isa Miranda



ADDED! Special Paramount News Presenting "EUROPE UNDER THE SWORD"

STAR

HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON TEL 57795

• TO-DAY ONLY •

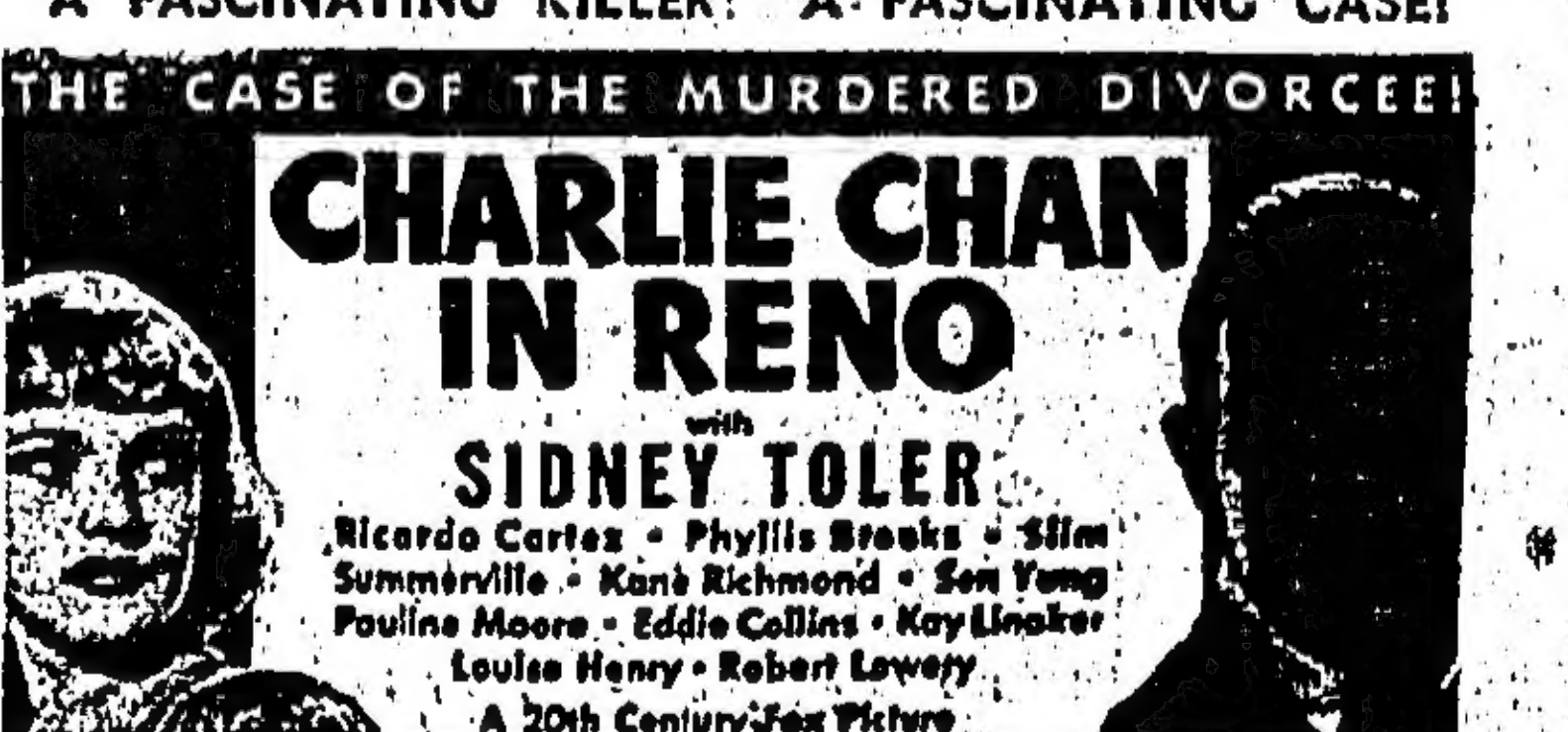


TO - MORROW "THE PRISONER OF ZENDA"

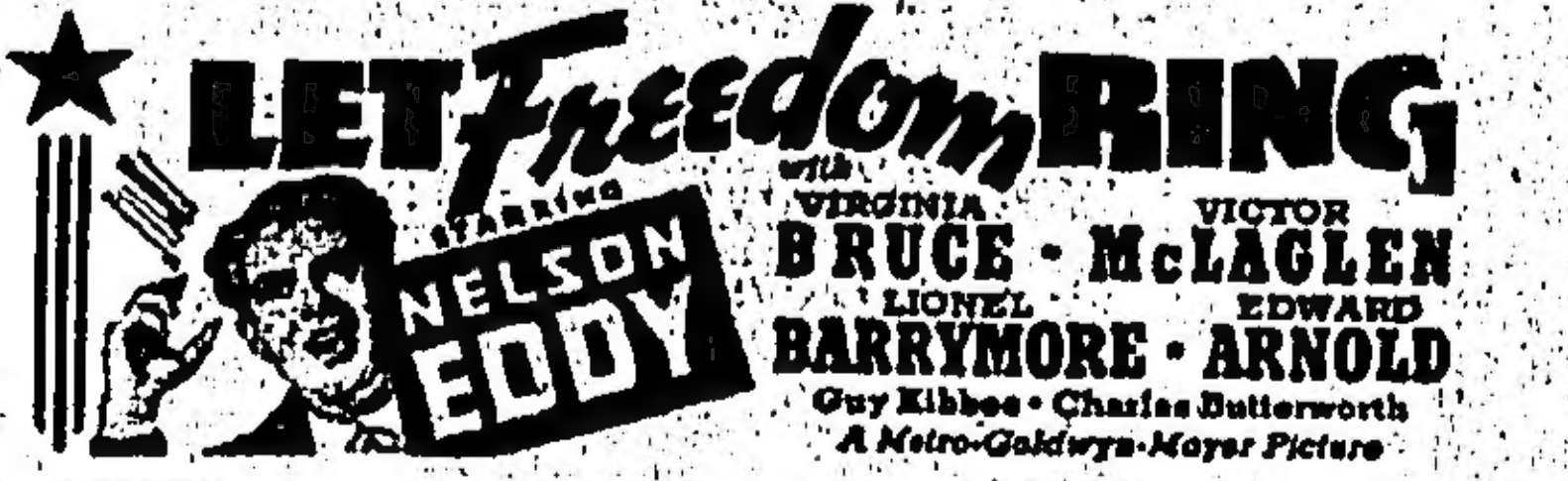
CATHAY

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 P.M.
MATINEES 2.00-3.00-4.00-5.00-6.00-7.00-8.00
EVENINGS 2.00-3.00-4.00-5.00-6.00-7.00-8.00

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY •
A FASCINATING KILLER! A FASCINATING CASE!



• TO-MORROW - SUNDAY - MONDAY •



Tightening Up The Economic Warfare
In London he saw the British Minister for Economic Warfare, with whom he discussed the allied blockade policy.

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The French Minister of Blockade returned to Paris to-day after a two-day visit to London. An official French communique says that there was complete harmony of views, and new measures were approved.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

INSIST on

Genuine

Signature

Each Box carries this signature

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"—CIGARS

— Guaranteed HAND MADE! —

Manufactured by C. INGENOHL LTD.—THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

POSITIONS WANTED.

ELECTRICAL & mechanical engineer seeks employment, wide experience, good knowledge of factory routine work. Excellent references testimonials. Box 552, "Hongkong Telegraph".

FOR SALE.

FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS. Reliable tested and of strong germination of best varieties for immediate sowing. For sale at Grace Co. 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong.

G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Office of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in sq. feet	Area in sq. feet	Upset Price
1	Lot No. 4130	Mong Kok Road.	as per sale plan.	About 6,045	6,045	\$10,500

Exchange At A Glance

SELLING	
T.T. London	1/2 1/4
Demand do	1/2 1/4
T.T. Shanghai	310
T.T. Singapore	52 1/2
T.T. Japan	105 1/2
T.T. India	24 1/2
T.T. U.S.A.	40 3/4
T.T. Manila	45 3/4
T.T. Batavia	150 1/4
T.T. Bangkok	107 1/2
T.T. Saigon	107 1/2
T.T. France	10 1/2
T.T. Germany	107 1/2
T.T. Switzerland	107 1/2
T.T. Australia	107 1/2
BUYING	
4 m/s. L/C London	1/3 3/4
4 m/s. D/P do	1/3 3/4
4 m/s. L/C U.S.A.	25 1/2
4 m/s. France	11 1/2
30 d/s India	104 1/2
U.S. Cross rate in Lon.	4.02
U.S. Cross rate in N.Y.	4.02

H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

BANKS	
H.K. Banks	1,250 b.
H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.)	74 n.
H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.)	74 n.
Chartered	63 1/2
Mercantile, A. & B.	20 1/4
Mercantile, C. & C.	10 1/2
East Asiatic	72 n.
INSURANCES	
Cantons	202 1/2 n.
Union	305 b.
China Underwriters	174 n.
H.K. Fire	170 n.
SHIPPING	
Douglases	67 n.
Steamboats	12 n.
Indo-China, P.S.	60 n.
Indo-China, D.S.	60 n.
Shell (Barrers)	60 1/2 n.
Waterboats	610 n.
DOCKS ETC.	
Wharves	101 n.
Docks	18 n.
Providents	418 n.
New Eng. Sh.	74 n.
Sh. Docks, Sh.	125 n.
MINING	
Raubs	0 1/4 b.
Venz. Gold	4 n.
H.K. Mines Co.	4 n.
LANDS	
Hotels	4.50 b.
Lands	32 n.
Land 1/4 do.	par. n.
Shai Lands, Sh.	74 n.
Humphreys	74 n.
H.K. Estates	4.10 b.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Office of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in sq. feet	Area in sq. feet	Upset Price
1	Lot No. 4130	Mong Kok Road.	as per sale plan.	About 6,045	6,045	\$10,500

G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Office of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyors of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents in sq. feet	Area in sq. feet	Upset Price
1	Lot No. 4130	Mong Kok Road.	as per sale plan.	About 6,045	6,045	\$10,500

Chinese estates \$.....100 n.

UTILITIES

Trams	15.00 n.
Peak Trams (old)	7.40 n.
Peak Trams (new)	3.70 n.
Star Ferries	0.12 1/2
Y. Ferries	22 n.
H.K. Electric	6 n.
China Lights (old)	4.00 n.
China Lights (new)	4.00 n.
Mueno Electric	18 n.
Sandakan Lights	11 1/2 n.
Telephones (old)	20 b.
Telephones (new)	7.60 n.
Tractions (old)	19 1/2 n.
Tractions (new)	22 1/2 n.
INDUSTRIALS	
Child: Macg. (ord.), Sh.	14 n.
Child: Macg. (Pre.), Sh.	13 n.
Canton Ices	1 n.
Cements	14.35 n.
H.K. Ropes	4 1/2 n.
STORES & C.	
Dairy Farms (old)	20.30 n.
Dairy Farms (new)	10 1/2 n.
Watsons	8 n.
Lane, Crawford & Co.	7.74 n.
Shippers	8.00 n.
Wing On (H.K.)	41 n.
Powell, Ltd.	1 n.
COTTON MILLS	
Ewo Sh.	10.85 n.
Shui Cotton Sh.	105 n.
Shui Cotton Sh.	105 n.
Zong Shing, Sh.	42 n.
Wing On Textiles, Sh.	48 1/2 n.
MISC.	
H.K. Entertainments	6.00 n.
Constructions (old)	1.55 n.
Constructions (new)	1 n.
Vibro Piling	0.8 1/2 n.
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925	100 n.
H.K. Govt. 4% Loan	100 n.
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2% Loan	100 n.
G. Bonds	11 1/2 n.
Marsden (Lon.)	11 1/2 n.
Marsden (H.K.)	4 1/2 n.

POLAND'S LANDS FOR EVACUEES

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

STOCKHOLM, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—It is understood that the regions of Bromberg and Kottbus in German-occupied Poland have been placed at the disposal of the evacuated German Baltic families, but the Germans were hoping for "something better."

The "Dagbladet" states that it is reported that the property of the evacuees will be paid for by export from the countries concerned over a long period.

Evacuation From Estonia
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"
HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (UP).—Reports from Tallinn say that the evacuation of Germans from Estonia will begin tomorrow on a large scale. The first steamer sails with 1,000 sick persons, children and old persons. The evacuation is causing further complications because of the numerous non-Germans who also desire to leave the country.

Armistice Ceremony Abandoned

Following London's lead there will be no Armistice Day ceremony in Hongkong this year. Instructions, however, are still awaited from the Secretary of State.

As in London, November 11 will be observed as "Poppy Day" and the sale of poppies in aid of the East India Fund will be carried out in Hongkong in the normal manner.

According to Reuter, the Armistice Day ceremony at the Cenotaph in London is being abandoned owing to the necessity for maintaining A.R.P. precautions and it is suggested that the following Sunday should be observed as a day of remembrance and dedication.

British Legion Fund

London, Oct. 11.

The British Legion Fund collected last year amounted to the record total of £578,000. The grand total since the Fund was inaugurated in 1921 has now reached more than £7,500,000.

All schemes previously adopted were devoted to the assistance of participants in the last war, but now it is announced that the schemes will be for those in any war, including the present.—Reuter.

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says:

A good turnover was reported in General and to a lesser degree in China Lights, Providents, Watsons, Docks and Trams. Although there were enquiries for the "heavier" stocks the prices offered are still unattractive to holders.

Buyers

Canton Ins.	\$10 1/2
Union Ins.	\$305
Fire Ins.	\$170
Docks	\$174
Raubs	\$9 1/2
H. & S. Hotels	\$4 1/2
Lands	\$32
Realities	\$4.15
Tramways	\$15.70
China Lights (old)	\$7.35
China Lights (new)	\$4.00
Electric	\$14
Telephones (old)	\$20
Dairy Farms (old)	\$20.30
Dairy Farms (new)	\$10 1/2
Watsons	\$7.00
H.K. Govt. 4% loan	98 1/2

Sellers

H.K. Banks	\$1250
Docks	\$18
Providents	\$4.15
China Lights (old)	\$8
Cements	\$14 3/4
Watsons	\$8

Manila Gold Shares

Unquoted

Atoks

Antinuk

Bugis Gold

Batong Buhay

Benguet Consolidated

Blit Wedge

Coco Grove

Consolidated Mines

Demonstration

Gold

Hogon Mining

Masbate Consolidated

Mindanao Motherlode

Mine Operation

North Camarines

Providents

Sandakan

Watsons

Y. Ferries

Zong Shing

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

Wing On Textiles

FINNS RECEIVE SOVIET DEMANDS

(Continued from Page 1.)

Yesterday and will shortly be leaving for Libau and Windau. Soviet naval experts are here discussing the establishment of Soviet naval bases in Estonia. They are also leaving for Latvia.

Aaland Is Discussed

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Diplomatic circles in Moscow stated that the problem of the Aaland Islands was discussed at this afternoon's Soviet-Finnish talks, according to a German wireless announcement.

It will be recalled that the Soviet Union rejected the recent proposal of Finland and Sweden to re-fortify the islands.

Finland Ready For Worst

HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—While Finland is hopeful that an agreement may be reached in Moscow, emergency preparations continue.

The authorities have commandeered many private cars. Contents of the museums and libraries are being moved to safety, sandbags are being placed on the roofs, while attics are emptied of inflammable material.

Schoolboys are joining the fire brigades.

Travellers from Russia say large numbers of Soviet military troops have assembled near the frontier.

Won't Happen Here

HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Finnish Foreign Minister stated today that no demands had yet been placed before Finland by Russia.

Russia had asked for any State, just as she could of any State. "I hope there will be no difficulty, but there are certain international rules which cannot be overlooked," he said.

A spirit of firmness exists in Finland.

A Helsinki newspaper says that any attempt to make Finland give up neutrality or force her to enter into some sort of political scheme is out of the question.

"What happened in the Baltic shall not happen here," the paper declares.

Gas Masks Distributed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"
HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (UP).—A well-trained and well-equipped Finnish army has taken up defensive positions at strategic resistance points facing the frontier. The troops move forward in the event of an emergency.

Schools in the capital have been closed.

Newspapers have printed instructions for precautions against air raids and some gas masks have been distributed; however, but few dugouts and safety cellars have been placed on the Stockholm route to enable foreigners to depart.

AMERICAN DEMARCHE

(Continued from Page 1.)

begin this afternoon in Moscow. It is reported that a joint appeal will be made by Denmark, Sweden and Norway in the hope that Russia will make no demands which would deprive Finland of her independence.

An unconfirmed report states that the United States may use her influence to urge moderation on the part of Russia.

Official quarters make no comment on the report and the Finnish Minister in Washington, after visiting the White House and the State Department, said that he had no information in the matter.

The Polish Ambassador in Moscow, who has arrived in Helsinki, states that a division of Soviet troops with tanks and artillery is now concentrated on the Finnish border, while a squadron of 21 Soviet planes is stationed off the Finnish coast.

U.S. Ambassador Busy

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Shortly before the Soviet-Finnish negotiation opened here, Mr. Steinhardt, the United States Ambassador, was understood to have called at the Soviet Foreign Commissariat.

They are believed to have discussed the Soviet-Finnish situation.

Identical Notes

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—While reports of massing Soviet troops along the Finnish frontier continue to be received, it is learned officially that Sweden, Norway and Denmark have followed the lead of the United States in making representations to Moscow.

Identical notes have been handed to the Soviet Foreign Commissariat in Moscow today, drawing attention to the common interests of the Scandinavian states and expressing the hope that nothing would occur to disturb the peaceful relations between Finland and Russia.

BRITISH TROOPS ENTRENCH AS SAAR BATTLE QUICKENS

(Continued from Page 1.)

bracken. Although greeted by machine-gun fire, they crawled along the ground and hurled hand grenades into the French trenches.

The attack was pushed so energetically and well that the enemy retreated, leaving more than one-third of their numbers killed or wounded.

Display Courage

In another part of the line, numerous groups of five or six men, armed with sub-machine guns, displayed courage, being held up only 60 feet from the French advance line.

These attacks show that the enemy has definitely abandoned his passive attitude. This is borne out by the increased enemy air attacks despite bad weather. German planes have flown over the French line for the first time in an effort to obtain photographs.



Death links in the sky in wait for brave British aviators, whose dramatic tale is told in "Dawn Patrol," Warner Bros. production starring Errol Flynn, which opens to-day at the Ki na Theatre.

Poison Gas Mines: Britain's Denial

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The British Government has denied the German allegation that poison gas mines, allegedly used by Poland, have been supplied by Britain.

Is It The Red Light?

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A special commentary from unofficial quarters on the sinister significance attached to the German allegation that the Poles used gas mines obtained from Great Britain is released.

It is pointed out that in the past German breaches of international conventions have usually been immediately preceded by false allegations that their opponents had committed such breaches.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"
LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

LABOUR M.P. JOINS UP

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"
LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Labour member of the House of Commons, Mr. Arthur Henderson, son of the former famous Labour Minister, has returned to military service as an officer on the General Staff.

He was an artillery officer in the last war.

HITLER'S PATH OF MURDER

(Continued from Page 1.)

problems of frontiers, problems of colonies, problems of raw materials, or problems of disarmament.

"He has chosen the path of violence and force, and his professions of goodwill to various nations have proved only a prelude to aggression."

"The German people should know that any time they can get peace, but they must abandon their method of violence and aggression. The German people must realise that they have rulers who have forfeited every title to be trusted."

"Abandonment of aggression is not a term of a peace settlement, it is an indispensable condition."

"We are resolved to carry on the struggle until we have secured the necessary conditions for a peaceful world, and in doing this we are acting in complete harmony with a policy which our Party has affirmed and reaffirmed at conference after conference."

Must Get A New World

"We must get a new world. We must get a Europe in which the rights of all nations will be recognised."

"If we are to build up a new Europe, it must be a more closely co-ordinated Europe. We do not believe in the carving up of colonies or the exploitation of colonies by any power. We believe in colonies being for the people who live there, and in using all the resources of the world for the use of the world."

"We should let the German people know that the choice before them is not one of being defeated by any power. We believe in an effective member of the European community of nations. They have the choice of stopping this war and contributing to a great Europe."

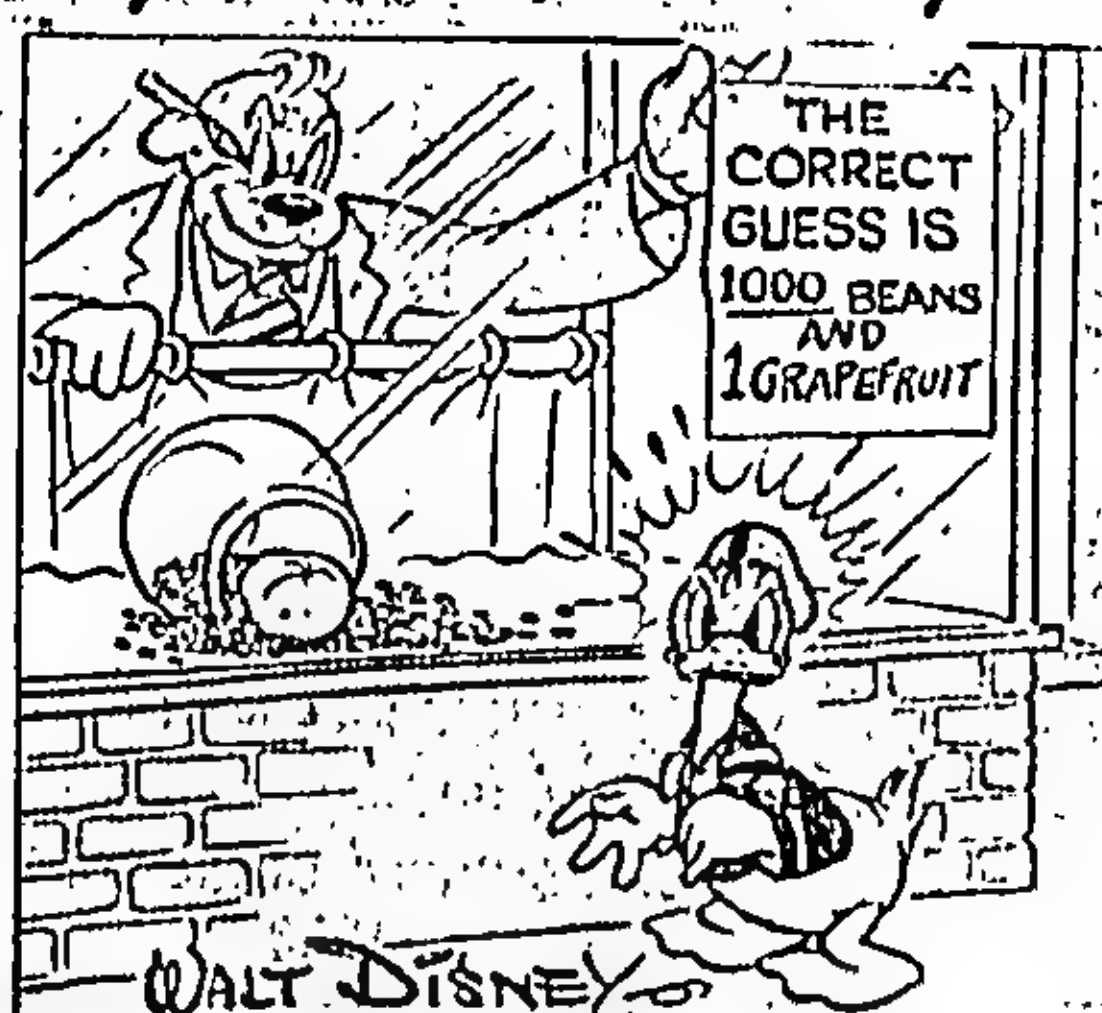
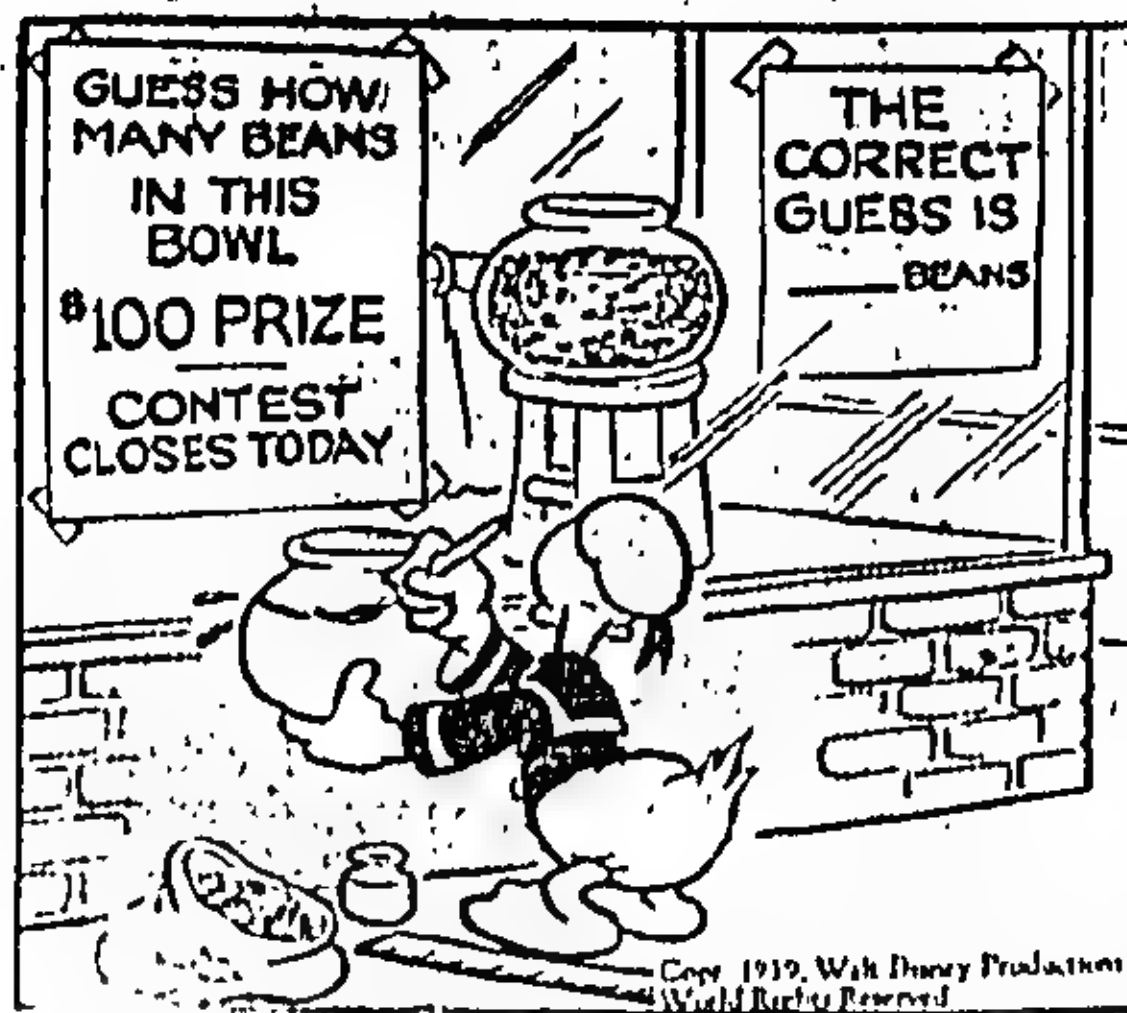
"We are in this struggle and must see that we get out of it with more than a new world."

(Cheers)

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

DONALD DUCK

NEW ZEALAND
CHEDDAR
CHEESE

\$1.00 per lb.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Stamping Out
Profiteering

Britain Introduces New Measure

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Government's proposals to check profiteering are revealed with the issue of the text of the Prices of Goods Bill, the main object of which is to ensure that the prices of goods which affect the cost of living, are not raised more than are justified by the increase of the various costs due to the war.

Any person guilty of profiteering is liable to imprisonment for not more than two years or a fine not exceeding £500, or both.

A business bar can be imposed in the case of a third offence. It is not proposed to apply the Provisions Bill to the prices of food-stuffs which are controlled by other means.

Found Guilty
Of Murder

Johannesburg, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Jacob Hugo, 22-year-old miner was found guilty to-day of the murder of Charles Harris, General Secretary of the South African Mine-Owners Union.

Hugo was sentenced to life imprisonment.

CHUNGSHAN, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The total Japanese losses during the recent fighting numbered several hundreds.

DICKENS' DAUGHTER
SPEAKS AT LAST

(Continued from Page 4.)
piness, he took it, like many other men have done, not very greatly worrying how many people he hurt in the process.

"THE only fault I found with my father was that he had too many children," said Mrs. Perugini. She meant the children of his imagination which came first with him, as they inexorably must with all great artists, as well as the children of his flesh. The clash of these two families was too much for his marriage to support.

As to Mrs. Perugini as a witness: I feel we must accept her unreservedly, much as many of us will dislike it. Her account of the whole end business hangs together, and makes it all sensible and understandable for the first time.

"The Truth must be told," the old lady kept repeating towards the end of her life. We all owe her our thanks for her candour and her courage.

Now that she has spoken through Miss Storey's book, we can put the great Dickens cult where it belongs, in the dust bin, and forget it as it deserves, and go back to read the superb humour, fun and liveliness of the first of English novelists and the greatest descriptive newspaper reporter who ever used a stick of copy.

Will Escape
Income TaxConcession Made To
Overseas Soldiers

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Persons joining the forces from overseas and becoming resident in the United Kingdom by reason of their services will not be charged income tax on incomes which would not have been taxable if they had not become resident.

Their service pay from the British Parliament will be taxable, however. Regarding death duties, the position is that such persons will not be affected by their joining the forces.

This decision was announced by the Duke of Devonshire in the House of Lords after consultation with Sir John Simon, Chancellor of the Exchequer.

War Budget Given
Royal Assent

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Budget has passed all stages in the House of Lords and has received the Royal Assent.

But what a relief that the world now knows what I have known for a long time, that an idol Charles Dickens had clay feet. As a sinful human being, like the rest of us, he is much more interesting.

BRITAIN BLUNTLY
REJECTS GERMANY'S
PEACE PLAN

(Continued from Page 5.)

at stake. There is also in jeopardy the peaceful existence of Britain, the Dominions, India and the rest of the British Empire, France, and indeed all freedom loving countries. (Loud cheers.)

"Looking to the future, we can see deep changes will inevitably leave their mark on every field of men's thought and action. All nations will have their parts to play."

Extinction of Hope

Mr. Chamberlain said that the Government knew that in modern war between great Powers the victor and vanquished must suffer a cruel loss. "But surrender to wrong doing would spell the extinction of all hope and annihilation of all those values of life which have through centuries been at once the mark and inspiration of human progress. (Loud cheers.)

"We seek no material advantage for ourselves and desire nothing from the German people which affects their self-respect. We are not aiming at victory but rather looking beyond it to laying of a foundation of a better international system which will mean that war is not to be the inevitable lot of every succeeding generation. (Loud cheers.)

"I am certain all peoples in Europe, including the people of Germany, long for peace, peace which will enable them to live lives without fear and devote their energies and gifts to the development of their culture, pursuit of their ideals and improvement of their material prosperity."

Summing up the Government's attitude, Mr. Chamberlain said, "Hitler rejected all suggestions for peace until he had overwhelmed Poland, as he had previously overthrown Czechoslovakia. Peace conditions cannot be acceptable which begin by condoning aggression."

Pledges Needed

After saying Hitler's proposals were uncertain and contained no suggestion for fighting wrongs, Mr. Chamberlain declared, "Even if the proposals contained suggestions to fight wrongs, it would still be necessary to ask by what practical means the German Government intend to convince the world that aggression will cease, and that pledges will be kept."

Repeating his statement that no reliance could be placed on German promises, Mr. Chamberlain said, "Acts—not words—must be forthcoming before we British and the peoples of France, our gallant and trusted ally, would be justified in ceasing to wage war to the utmost of our strength."

"The peace we are determined to secure, however, must be a real and settled peace, not any uneasy truce interrupted by constant alarms and repeated threats."

"What stands in the way of such a peace? It is the German Government and the German Government alone, for it is they, who by their repeated acts of aggression have robbed all Europe of tranquillity and implanted in the hearts of all their neighbours an ever-present sense of insecurity and fear."

"I am glad to think there is complete agreement between the views of His Majesty's Government and the French Government." (Loud cheers.)

Mr. Chamberlain referred to M. Daladier's speech and quoted an extract which was also loudly cheered.

Germany Must Decide

"Advantage has also been taken of the presence of the Polish Foreign Minister, whom we have been glad to welcome to this country, (loud cheers) to consult with the Polish Government, and I am happy to say we have found an entire identity of views between us." (Cheers.)

"Only when world confidence is restored will it be possible to find a solution of the questions dividing the world and which stand in the way of disarmament and retard the restoration of trade and prevent the improvement of the well-being of peoples."

"There is thus a primary consideration to be satisfied. Only the German Government can fulfil it. If they want there can be no new or better world order of the kind for which all nations yearn."

"Either the German Government must give convincing proof of the sincerity of their desire for peace by definite acts and the provision of effective guarantees of their intention to fulfil their undertakings, or we must persevere in our duty to the end."

"It is for Germany to make her choice." (Loud Cheers)—Reuter.

By Walt Disney

A Look Through
The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1889.
The Russian transport, St. Petersburg, has arrived at Singapore with no fewer than 700 convicts (so-called) en route for Vladivostok. Convicts! A convenient name for patriots struggling to be free from a yoke of tyranny that is standing in the way of humanity. And yet thick-headed fools wonder that Nihilism and Socialism are surely undermining the brutal rule of the Romanoffs in "holy" Russia, and the blood-and-iron policy of Bismarck in the Fatherland.

25 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1914.
By the P. and O. s.s. Namur a number of Shanghai volunteers left for home and were accorded a hearty send-off by the large crowd which assembled at the Customs Jetty. Among those who left were Mr. A. W. Studd of Messrs. Weeks and Co., who is going to rejoin his old regiment as a sergeant-major; Mr. J. Bell, of the Light Horse, and Mr. Matheson, of the Buffs, and Mr. Swire, the latter, who has been in Shanghai only a few months, held a commission in the Senfords Highlanders, which, we understand, he will assume upon rejoining the regiment.

10 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1929.
The annual gymnastics and presentation of prizes was held at the Kowloon Golf Club, yesterday afternoon, when competitions were held and the awards won during the past season presented by Mrs. E. Cock, wife of the President of the Club.

Clock golf was organised by Mr. A. Dand, Mr. J. McIntosh securing the prize with a score of 23. The ladies' prize was won by Mrs. J. H. Hunt who took 28 strokes.

Mr. D. C. Wilson was in charge of the pitching competition on the fifth green, which was won by Mr. W. S. Hillier. The ladies' competition on the ninth green, organised by Mr. Hillier, was won by Mr. A. A. Lopes, while Mr. A. W. da Rosa was the most successful competitor in the long driving competition arranged by Captain E. O'Connell. He won both prizes, driving 250 yards and having an aggregate of 480 yards for two drives.

After the competitions, tea was served and the prizes presented to the following by Mrs. E. Cock:—

Championship Cup—Mr. F. E. Remedios. Runner-up, Mr. E. McKnight. Captain's Cup—Mr. J. H. Austin. Junior Championship—Mr. J. H. Austin. Runner-up, Mr. A. Simoes. Hong Foursomen—Messrs. Lane Crawford Ltd. (Messrs. W. S. Hillier, and H. Hampton).

Open Foursomen—Messrs. F. X. Remedios and D. C. Wilson. Runners-up, Messrs. W. M. Groves and A. T. Urley. Fear Cup—Mr. J. McIntosh. Tombstone Competition—Mr. A. A. Dand.

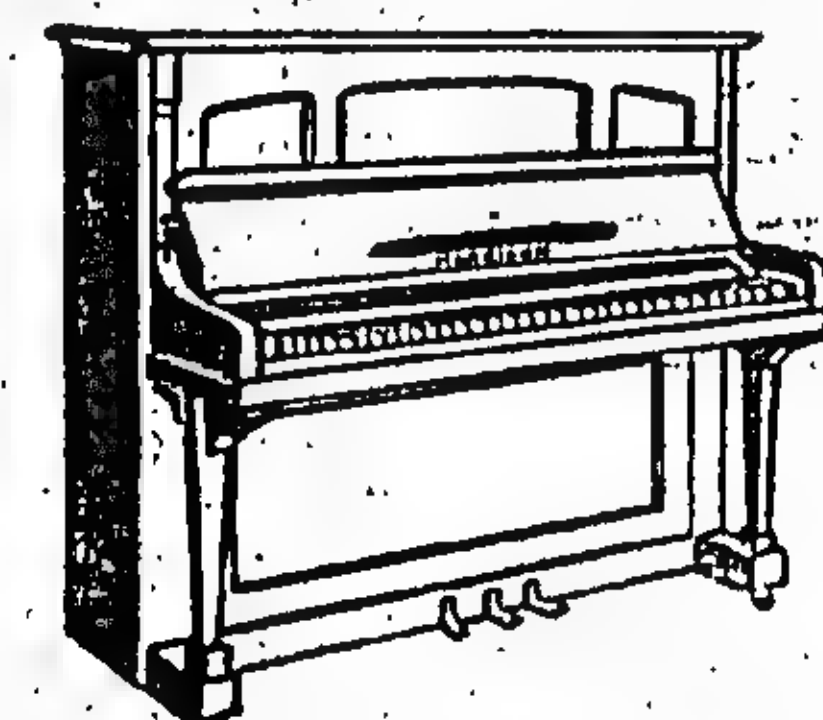
5 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1934.
Much will no doubt be heard during Hongkong's winter season, just commencing, on the question of investing the night life of the Colony with a somewhat attractive and colourful atmosphere. The very fact that the subject was deemed worthy of mention during the recent Budget debate is sufficient to indicate the existence of a feeling that some of the prevailing restrictions might well be modified.

JAPANESE CONSULATE

From to-morrow the office of the Japanese Consulate-General will be at 2, Connaught Road, top floor.

MORRISON PIANOS



FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE. ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE MORRISON MINI-GRAND.

Our miniature piano with the full scale and tone of an upright grand.

VAST IN PERFORMANCE

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY
Marina House, 19 Queen's Road Central
Tel. 24648.

FOREIGN OFFICE
STAFF MEMBERS
RESIGN

(Continued from Page 3.)

Efforts for an effective plan of mediation between the Government and the Foreign Office staff are being offered by senior diplomats.

It is understood that the Privy Council to which the plan for the creation of the Trade Ministry will shortly be referred for approval, is watching the situation with grave concern.—Domel.

Ohara Sees Premier

Tokyo, Oct. 12.
Mr. Naoshi Ohara, the Home Minister, called on General Abe twice last night. It was understood that the two Government leaders discussed measures relating to the creation of a Trade Minister.—Domel.

Settlement Expected

Tokyo, Oct. 12.
The Foreign Minister is confident of an amicable settlement being shortly reached.

It is understood that he will turn down the resignations sent in by the Foreign Office officials at home and abroad.

The Yomiuri Shimbun reports that the Government, with a view to removing the thorniest question at stake, intends to leave the right of appointing commercial attaches abroad to the Foreign Office.—Domel.

Mobilising Resources

Tokyo, Oct. 12.
Representatives of the Japanese and the Manchukuo Governments have been in conference since Monday on a revision of the joint plan for mobilisation of resources of Japan, Manchukuo and China.

A major object of the conference will be to discuss the possible effects of the European war on the mobilisation schemes. It is understood that some parts of the plans for developing resources and expanding production will be revised so as to meet the situation arising from the new European situation.—Domel.

Hata Tours Manchuria

Tokyo, Oct. 12.
After completing a tour of inspection through North Manchuria, General Shunroku Hata, the War Minister returned to Tokyo yesterday afternoon. The War Minister left Tokyo on October 4.—Domel.

HEALTH FOR WOMEN
Hongkong Organiser Talks
To Y's Men's

Miss Mavis Ming gave a short talk on the work being done by the Hongkong branch of the Women's League of Health and Beauty at the weekly meeting of the Y's Men's Club yesterday at the St. Francis Hotel.

Miss Ming, who is teacher and organiser of the League, stressed the importance of women keeping fit as much as men, but stated that naturally the exercises for women were different. She gave a brief review of the movement and its origin, and stated that as the health of children was determined by the health of their parents, it was essential that adults of both sexes should endeavour to maintain a healthy physique, which in turn would assure a healthy mind.

Miss Ming gave a brief demonstration of some of the exercises.

Exhibition

OF A SELECTION OF THE ENTRIES IN
THE NINTH ANNUAL PHOTOGRAPHIC
COMPETITION CONDUCTED BY

"The Hongkong Telegraph"



LAST DAY

OPEN TILL 6 P.M.

Morning Post Building

TAKE LIFT TO TOP FLOOR

Rosemary Lane,
star of Warner Bros.
Pictures, appearing
in "Four Daughters"

PEPSODENT
TOOTH PASTE
AND POWDER

...CONTAIN IRIUM

for GREATER CLEANSING POWER

Radiance will always be with you—the minute you smile—the minute you reveal that exciting flashing brilliance in your teeth. That's the thrill that IRIUM in Pepsodent brings. And in a way that makes teeth cleaning so safe! Pepsodent containing Irium is gentle on precious tooth enamel.



Available in large, medium and guest size.

Mr. Motorist!
DON'T THROW
YOUR OLD TIRES
AWAY

Our Super Tread Process will rebuild your worn tires making them New for Safe Driving.

SAVE OVER 50% ON YOUR TIRE BILLS

Prices from \$7.50 Ready in 2 days All sizes

THE HONGKONG TYRE CO.

322 WING LOK ROAD, T.S. 210, HONG KONG

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

You can't carry



a good thing too far!

Wherever in the world men toil and thirst, there goes Whitbread's Beer. Sometimes it travels by elephant, sometimes by camel, sometimes by dhow or by ox cart, but it always arrives in perfect Whitbread condition. And wherever it is kept, it keeps—the last of the dozen as fresh as the first.

WHITBREAD'S
SUPERB PALE ALES

Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Moutrie Pianos

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST
MATERIALS UNDER
EXPERT BRITISH SUPERVISION

The New **"REGENT"** Model

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$425.00

INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME ON
PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING
CHATER RD.



CHAMPION SPARK PLUGS
REDUCE THE COST
OF MOTORING

Install new Champions and get strong hot sparks that ensure complete combustion of the fuel. Less carbon. More speed and power. And much more economy. Champions save you money!

FLAG DAY

IN AID OF

THE HONGKONG
INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL
RELIEF COMMITTEE

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14

Please give generously

Donations will be thankfully received by
the Honorary Treasurer, Lady MacGregor,
Flag Day Sub-Committee, P.O. Box 493,
Hongkong.

Good Used Cars TO BE HAD AT ATTRACTIVE PRICES!

VAUXHALL 14-6 SALOONS

1934, 1937 & 1938 models

STUDEBAKER

Fixed-head Coupe and Roadster

HILLMAN MINX

1937, 1938 and 1939 models

MORRIS "8" 4 DOOR SALOON
1938

CHRYSLER ROADSTER—1936

All in perfect condition!

SPECIAL OFFER OF 1939 CARS

VAUXHALL 10-4 .2 only

VAUXHALL 12-4 .2 only

VAUXHALL 14-6 .1 only

SPECIAL DISCOUNT OF 10%

Inspection and trials by arrangement

**HONG KONG HOTEL
GARAGE**

Phones: 27778-0 Stubbs Rd.

The
Hongkong Telegraph

Wyndham St., Hongkong
Phone 26615

October 13, 1939

War Taxation

DESPITE the worthy cause to which Government aspires to devote a quarter of our total income—both ordinary and extraordinary—in the twelve months after Income Tax becomes operative and thereafter for the duration of the war, few people in the Colony will rejoice, either at the assurance that hitherto we have been among the lowest taxed of the Empire's multitudinous people or that Government is taking steps to remove us from this allegedly enviable position.

Some form of increased taxation in war-time is inevitable, and no person will fail to agree that it behooves this outpost of Empire to contribute to the utmost to the cause for which our Motherland has staked her future. But the burden of taxation propounded by Government is one which must have consequences inimical to the welfare of a people already reduced to straitened circumstances by their proximity to a war that has been in existence on their door-step for more than two years.

Government has been careful to claim that the extraordinary increase in the Colony's revenue during the past twelve months has been due chiefly to the influx of refugees, many of them self-supporting, and not to any increase in the wealth of the people of the Colony itself. Few Hongkong people, indeed, have not experienced vicissitudes and deterioration in their standards of living as a result of the neighbouring hostilities and it appears an unfortunate fact that Government has been the only gainer as a result of the situation that has confronted this Colony since 1937.

To state that the people of the Colony have been lightly taxed in the past seems a somewhat rather unjustified assertion when applied to the very small percentage of the total population who are the chief taxpayers and who will be the persons mulct of the ten million dollars extra revenue Government expects to raise by the imposition of a ten per cent. tax on income. The bulk of Hongkong's 1,500,000 people pay but a fraction of the existing annual taxation of forty million dollars and will pay nothing whatever towards the war chest to which this Colony's Government proposes so liberally to pour wealth that can be so ill-spaced at this critical time in our history. That ordinary taxation falls so heavily upon the minority and so lightly upon the majority is, of course, only right and just, since the bulk of our population, unhappily, is on the verge of destitution and is existing on a standard that admits no excess wealth for purposes other than the barest sustenance. The minority, whose standards of living are the standards of the west, cannot object to carrying the burden thrust upon them under ordinary circumstances by the destitution and poverty of the majority. The fact that this burden is, however, borne by the minority—and it is a small minority—would seem to dispose of the suggestion that

the average Hongkong resident is lightly taxed.

Until an Income Tax system is brought into force, any statement regarding the number of taxpayers to whom it will apply can only be a guess, since Government, as the Financial Secretary admits, has no means of ascertaining the number of persons who will be directly affected. But it is safe to assume that the minority who will bear the brunt of the new taxation will be, in percentage, smaller than the minority who bear the brunt of ordinary taxation, and if the sum of ten million dollars which has been mentioned is not an exaggeration of the contribution which this Colony is to make towards the Imperial war chest will be, per capita of contributors, a staggering one.

It has been estimated by Government that the Colony's total contribution towards Imperial Defence during the first year Income Tax operates will be in the vicinity of \$10,000,000 (or \$11,000,000 sterling) of which amount \$3,000,000 will be remitted to the Imperial Government as the Colony's annual Defence Contribution, \$2,000,000 will be expended on local defence measures and the estimated balance of \$5,000,000 will be provided as a free contribution to the Imperial Government for the prosecution of the war with Germany. The total represents, in all, twenty-five per cent. of the entire revenue Government estimates it will raise in twelve months both through ordinary channels and by the institution of income tax.

Were the Colony in a position to afford a contribution of this magnitude there could be no conceivable objection to it. But the majority of the people of this Colony even the majority of the European class, are not in the position to pay additional taxation of any substantial nature and at the same time maintain their existing economic level. To the single man, earning \$250 a month, and by her side, some dramatic relatives not covered by the proposed exemptions (as many middle-class Portuguese, Eurasian and Chinese employees certainly are) the proposed tax of \$90 a year may mean disaster. To the married man with one child, earning \$500 a month and already harassed by swollen rents, cost of living that has increased from 20 to 50 per cent. in the last twelve months, and increased school fees, the additional burden of \$92 a year which will be his lot may prove intolerable.

The principle of income tax must find support from every conscientious person, and this Colony would be failing in its loyalty and duty to the Motherland if it did not contribute to the fullest extent towards the successful prosecution of the war. But the scheme propounded in Legislative Council yesterday is manifestly unfair to the medium-paid salaried worker and unfairly generous to the highly paid. The minimum salaries to which taxation will be applied—\$165 a month for single men or women, \$275 for married men, \$375 for married men with one child, \$440 for married men with two children and \$475 for married men with three children—appear extraordinarily low. The concessions to salaried men with families do not appear generous enough. In effect, the under-\$1,000-a-month employee is asked to contribute far too generously in comparison with those of the upper class who can well afford to pay more than is being demanded.

Dickens' Daughter Speaks at Last

by TOM DARLOW

"I LOVED my father better than any man in the world. . . . I loved him for his faults. My father was a wicked man—a very wicked man."

Kate Perugini, younger daughter and third child of Charles and Catherine Dickens, is speaking.

Her voice comes from the grave, for she died on May 9, 1929 at the great age of eighty-nine, but it rings strong, clear and true as it is reported by her familiar friend of many years standing, Gladys Storey, in her book, *Dickens and Daughter*, published by Frederick Muller Ltd. for 10s. 6d.

It will certainly cause a tremendous sensation and scandal. It tells, in Mrs. Perugini's own words, the carefully and long-concealed truth of Charles Dickens' separation from his wife, and of his well-established association with Miss Ellen Lawless. Terman, who was his mistress for many years and bore him a son who died in infancy.

Perhaps the most private affairs even of so great and illustrious a genius as Charles Dickens need not be dragged out into the glaring light of publicity nearly seventy years after his death, were it not for the fact that a great campaign has continued, ever since he separated from his wife in 1858, to make him out a model husband and father, the pattern embodiment of all the Victorian virtues.

INDIVIDUAL Dickens enthusiasts, as well as the Dickens Fellowship, have strenuously maintained this complete fabrication. Most of them certainly believed what they said. Others, I am afraid, certainly knew the truth.

I have a certain personal interest in this matter. Some years back I spent many months helping my friend, Mr. C. E. Bechofer Roberts with his book, *This Side Idoltry*, which, in the form of fiction, attempted to tell the true, tragic story of Charles Dickens' private life.

We started our researches fully believing the current legend of the great and good genius. Gradually our eyes were opened. In spite of every effort at suppression by the Dickens family—except Mrs. Perugini—and by the Dickens idolaters, almost the whole story could be pieced together by patient unbiased work.

And the man who was gradually revealed looked very like the father of Mrs. Perugini's memories as Miss Storey reports them.

Naturally, when *This Side Idoltry* came out, the Dickens worshippers fell on it with a whoop of delight, flayed it, mocked it, and generally played old Harry with it. Bechofer Roberts and I have had to wait a long while for our justification.

Let us see what Mrs. Perugini and Miss Storey have to say.

When he was forty-six, in August, 1857, Dickens met Ellen Lawless Terman, through some amateur theatricals which he got up and performed in most brilliantly, in order to raise money for the near destitute

widow and children of his friend, Douglas Jerrold.

MRS. PERUGINI described Miss Terman as "the small fair-haired, rather pretty actress" of no special attraction save her youth.

"He had the world at his feet," his daughter added, "she was a young girl of eighteen, elated and proud to be noticed by him." "As for Dickens," comments Miss Storey, "a flush of youth was rekindled within him."

"He pursued the realisation of it," she continues, basing herself on Mrs. Perugini's authority, "with the same energy and thoroughness he applied to everything he set his heart on doing."

"His observation regarding his wife at this time, that it was a pity he 'ever fell in her way' was subsequently to become the retributory thought of this girl regarding herself and Dickens when (after his death) she married a clergyman and became the mother of his children."

"More tragic and far-reaching in its effects was the association of Charles Dickens and Ellen Terman and their resultant son (who died in infancy) than that of Nelson and Lady Hamilton and their daughter."

"My father was like a madman when my mother left home" (in 1858 after 22 years married life in which she bore him eleven children, the youngest of whom was then six) said Mrs. Perugini.

"This affair brought out all that was worst—all that was weakest—in him. He did not care a damn what happened to any of us. Nothing could sur-

pass the misery and unhappiness of our home."

"Every shred of evidence regarding former domestic disagreements," continues Miss Storey, "was raked up and used as a weapon of defence and justification to the outside world for the coming separation, 'by mutual consent,' which Dickens brought himself to believe was right."

Georgina Hogarth—Mrs. Dickens' younger sister, who had lived in the household for years—and his other daughter, Mamie, "entirely sided with Dickens." His eldest son and Mrs. Perugini "accorded to their father's wishes." Mrs. Perugini took her mother's part in so far as it was possible for her to do so.

"But the situation was a difficult one, since Dickens had sternly impressed upon them that their father's name was their best possession—which they knew to be true—and he expected them to act accordingly."

Indeed, this was so. Had it become known that the idol of mid-Victorian respectability was "carrying on" with an eighteen-year-old actress, to his wife's great sorrow, sales would have slumped, and the whole of Dickens' glorious golden career would have been bust, past repair.

ONE afternoon, at the start of this affair, reports Miss Storey, Mrs. Perugini found her mother sobbing at her dressing table.

"Your father has asked me to go and see Ellen Terman."

"You shall not go!" exclaimed Mrs. Perugini, angrily stamping her foot. But she went.

"In the early stages of their married life," continues the Perugini-Storey evidence, "Dickens made a compact with his wife that if either of them fell in love with anybody else, they were to tell one another."

"Such an idea at that period of their lives appeared ludicrous, but Dickens remembered the compact, and had told his wife to call upon the girl with whom he had fallen in love."

SOON the final break came. Mrs. Dickens went to live at 70, Gloucester-crescent, Regent's Park, receiving a settlement of £600 a year. Another settlement was made on Ellen Terman who was set up in an establishment of her own at Peckham, which was then a charming suburb.

There is not very much more to say. Mrs. Dickens never saw her husband again. Miss Terman satisfied and comforted his restless spirit devotedly until he died, so far as his constant journeyings and "readings" would allow him to enjoy her company and solace.

Under his will she received £2,000 from his estate of just over £90,000; though, of course, the capital sum he had earlier settled on her remained her own. Later she married a most respected Anglican clergyman whose name is not given in this book, but which is already well known to Dickens scholars.

Two questions remain. How much was Mrs. Dickens to blame? Can we believe Mrs. Perugini's evidence?

To the first I think we can only say this: Charles and Catherine Dickens were certainly not well-matched, though we may sympathise more as Mr. Bernard Shaw has said, with "the woman who was sacrificed to the genius' uxoriousness to the appalling extent of having had to bear eleven children in sixteen years, than with a grievance which, after all, amounted only to the fact that she was not a female Charles Dickens."

She seems to have had no sense of humour, and she was not 'tidy,' or a good household manager—yet her husband was the most meticulous and exigent of hosts and householders.

In such circumstances his frustration at home grew too bitter to be borne, and, when he saw a chance of escape and hap-

PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

AFTER A MONTH

Lessons of 1914

AT the end of the first month of war, the man in the street is undoubtedly perplexed at the course of events.

For more than a year past he has anxiously faced the possibility that the moment war was declared, or even before it, London would be attacked in raid after raid by explosive, incendiary or even gas bombs. He is also rather puzzled—particularly if he is not old enough clearly to remember the last war—by what is happening on land.

Poland has been subjugated by the tremendous thrust of the mechanised forces of Germany which poured across her frontiers and conquered a nation in three weeks. It was not unnatural to assume that the moment France and England definitely ranged themselves against Germany, the step would immediately be taken on the Western Front to relieve the pressure in the East.

Clearly the Allied Military Authorities cannot publicly explain what is going on or give any indication of their intentions. But it may help the folk to get a better perspective of what can be done by recalling how war began in 1914.

France ordered a general mobilisation on August 1; the British ultimatum to Germany expired at midnight on August 4. Although detailed plans had long been made for sending an expeditionary force to France, it took from August 8 to August 16 to ship the four divisions of the British Expeditionary Force across the Channel. Bases had to be prepared, billets and commissariat to be arranged for their progress through northern France, and all the apparatus for maintaining an army in a foreign country to be established. The concentration of the British Army at Mons was not completed until August 21.

The British public were not allowed to know of the sending of the B.E.F. until August 19. Indeed, the Annual Register states that owing to the success of the various measures taken by the Intelligence Department, the German generals on August 21 were still in ignorance of the dispatch of the B.E.F.

The Battle of the Marne, which ended the first phase of the fighting, did not take place until September 6—five weeks after the declaration of war.

Mechanical transport has speeded up the movement of troops, as Hitler's progress in Poland shows. But where armies are anything like equally matched or are holding fortified positions elaborate and careful preparations must be made for an attack. And while the great development of air reconnaissance it is more than ever necessary that they should be made with the greatest secrecy.

On this occasion France began to mobilise much later than Germany; but three million French soldiers were believed to be under arms within a week and the levy of another three million was ordered. This vast number of men have all to be conveyed over very congested railways to their depots, pick up their war equipment and when the units are ready proceed to their war stations. Such an army cannot be brought into action in a few hours.

It is also not surprising that Germany, should be unable to spare her air forces for the luxury of frightening an enemy population. The first aim of each side is to obtain command of the air in the zone of military operations.

It must be a matter of gratification to every Englishman to learn officially that many British squadrons are in France and that, according to reports the Rhine bridges have been cut and the passage of that great barrier rendered extremely difficult.

Hitler must immediately try to remedy this situation or accept a major military setback for a glance at the map shows that the Rhine runs right across the routes by which the Siegfried line must be reinforced and fed.

One other fact about the war of 1914 is worth recalling.

That fact is that after the Eastern front collapsed in 1917 through the disintegration of Russia and the crushing of Rumania, the Allies fought on for 18 months and won the war.

W. T. L.

OVERNIGHT NEWS PAGE

Soviet Defences Established In The Baltic

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (UP).—In an editorial the "Pravda" says that an iron belt of Soviet defences has been established in the Baltic.

"Pravda" states that the Soviet sets for all States an example of pacific solution of the most complex problems, and emphasises the mutual benefits of the new agreements and influence for peace.

U.S. Neutrality Debate

Continues In Senate

Washington, Oct. 11. In the Senate neutrality debate Senator Champ Clark accused Mr. Louis Johnson, Assistant Secretary of War, of an attempt to induce the public and challenged the Senate to recognise that the "secret assumption" behind the efforts to change the Neutrality Act was to permit the United States to aid the Allies. He demanded the removal of the provisions for the embargo of arms, munitions and implements of war and a strict cash and carry trade in other commodities.

Senator Clark contended that Mr. Johnson, established the War Resources Board without any apparent legal authority, and "sacked the personnel with Morgan and Dupont controlled members." Despite President Roosevelt's announcement that the Board had been abandoned, it was continuing to function.

Senator Clark attacked President Roosevelt's proclamation of a limited emergency. "The President can exercise all his powers in a national emergency which could be exercised without specific authority of Congress," he declared.

Senator William Borah brought the shipping issue to the forefront by urging United States' insistence upon freedom of the seas in Pacific and Southern waters. He warned that the "aid restrictions of the Neutrality Act would put thousands of men out of work and destroy vast amounts of property."

Senator King has drafted an amendment eliminating the "objectionable" features of the Act which has been handed over to Senator Bailey, Chairman of the Inter-State Commerce Committee.—United Press.

Ship Interests Worried

New York, Oct. 12. A joint convention of the Propeller Club and the American Merchant Marine adopted a resolution warning President Roosevelt and Congress that the proposed revision of the Neutrality Act would destroy the American merchant marine, put out of employment hundreds of thousands of men, and endanger several hundred millions in investment.

United States business organisations are quoted as saying that the Neutrality Act is framed under a wrong premise that America entered the last war solely on account of the sinking of American ships.—United Press.

Roosevelt's Message

President Roosevelt has sent a message to the Foreign Trade Council convention warning against economic nationalism as the "most prolific breeder of wars."

The President said "every effort should be made to maintain the liberal principles and practices on which our commercial policy is based, which is essential for a truly just and enduring peace settlement when the present conflict is ended."—United Press.

Labour Boycott

New York, Oct. 11. The American Federation of Labor has passed a resolution unanimously confirming the Trade Union boycott of German goods.

The Federation has extended the boycott to Russian goods and to all other countries who might join the totalitarianism against Russia, a Parliamentary government.—Reuter.

Crisis In Tokyo

Foreign Office Staff Members Resign

Tokyo, Oct. 12. A serious political situation is developing as a result of the increasing number of Foreign Office officials, both at home and abroad, who are offering their resignations in protest against the organisation of a new Trade Ministry.

Following the presentation of formal resignations to the Foreign Minister last night by practically the entire regular staff of the Ministry, reports are pouring in to-day of the Foreign Office officials abroad following suit.

A Shanghai message says that Mr. Yoshikuni Mura, the Japanese Consul-General there, and other members

BRITAIN BLUNTLY REJECTS GERMANY'S PEACE PLAN

Mr. Neville Chamberlain Declares Nazis Must Decide Peace Or War

Mr. Neville Chamberlain in the House of Commons last night replied to Hitler's peace proposals on behalf of the British Government and of all the Dominion Governments.

The German terms, he stated, were not acceptable and the present Reich Government is a bar to peace in Europe.

The Prime Minister went on to say that the pledged word of the present German Government was totally unacceptable to the British Government. Britain seeks no territorial gains and demands nothing from Germany which she could not give with self-respect. Britain seeks only a settlement in Europe to ensure future generations will not be faced with recurring wars and the nations of Europe will live in amity.

No settlement of the present dispute could be considered satisfactory or permanent unless it was decided upon by negotiations and agreement, said Mr. Chamberlain. Therefore, the basic assumption by Germany that the disposal of Poland was a matter for herself and the Soviet Union was quite unacceptable.

Concurrently with the arrival of the Finnish delegate to the Soviet conversations in Moscow, menacing movements of the Red Army on the southern and northern borders of Finland are reported.

The Finns are making military preparations and have evacuated several coastal towns. It is suggested that the United States may be asked to lend weight to a demand for moderation by the Soviet in her Baltic tactics which are causing serious concern to all Scandinavia.

London, Oct. 12. Mr. Neville Chamberlain stated in the House of Commons to-day that it is impossible to accept Hitler's peace proposal. He indicated that Hitler's Government was the only factor blocking peace in Europe.—United Press.

TEXT OF SPEECH

London, Oct. 12. The British Empire's considered answer to Hitler's peace plan was given in the House of Commons this afternoon by Mr. Neville Chamberlain when he presented his weekly review of the international situation.

The House was packed and among the distinguished personalities in the galleries were all the Dominion High Commissioners who had played their part in the interchange of views on Hitler's peace proposals between the United Kingdom and the Dominion Governments.

Mr. Chamberlain began by recalling that last week in speaking of the announcement about the Russo-German Pact, he had observed that it contained the suggestion that some peace proposals were likely, and he had remarked that if such proved to be the case they should examine them in consultation with the Dominions and the French Republic in the light of certain relevant considerations.

"Since then the German Chancellor has made his speech and the consultations I referred to have taken place," said the Prime Minister.

"I must now state the position of His Majesty's Government."

The Prime Minister said that before doing so he must recall the background against which the proposals had appeared.

Factions Stimulated

He went on to recall that at the end of August the Government was corresponding with the German Government on Poland, and said "It was evident that the situation was dangerous, but we believed it should be possible to arrive at a peaceful solution if discussions were not deliberately stimulated, and we felt quite certain that the German Government could, if it desired, influence its friends in Danzig to bring about a relaxation of the tension and create conditions favourable to calm and sober negotiation."

Mr. Chamberlain recalled that Hitler had expressed a wish for improved relations between their countries as soon as the Polish question was settled, and said, "We pointed out that a forcible solution would inevitably involve our obligations to Poland."

Appeals for Peace

Mr. Chamberlain recalled Mr. Roosevelt's appeal and those of the

King of the Belgians and Queen of the Netherlands, the Pope and Signor Mussolini.

"It is evident now that Hitler was determined to make war on Poland and, whatever sincerity there may have been in his wish to come to an understanding with Britain, it was not strong enough to induce him to postpone the attack upon his neighbour."

The Prime Minister recalled the German invasion of Poland and the ruin and damage done.

In contravention of any rule in the later stages of all undertakings of which Hitler now speaks with pride as though he had fulfilled them, "It is after this wanton act of aggression, which has cost so many Polish and German lives sacrificed to satisfy his own insatiable thirst for force, that the German Chancellor now puts forward his proposals."

"If there existed any expectation that in these proposals would be included some attempt to make amends for his previous crimes against humanity, following so soon upon the violation of rights of the Czechoslovak nation, it has been doomed to disappointment."

"German Spheres"

"The Polish State and its leaders are covered with abuse. It is evident Hitler regards that the part of Poland he describes as a German sphere of interests as a matter for contention for Germany alone to be settled solely in accordance with German interests."

"The final shaping of this territory and the question of the restoration of the Polish State are, in Hitler's view, problems which cannot be settled by a War in the West but exclusively by Russia on one side and Germany on the other."

"We must take it then, that the proposals which the German Chancellor puts forward are to be based on the recognition of his conquests and his right to do what he pleases with the conquered."

"It would be impossible for Britain to accept any such a basis without forfeiting her honour and abandoning her claim that international disputes should be settled by discussion and not by force."

Amid loud and prolonged cheers about a relaxation of the tension and create conditions favourable to calm and sober negotiation."

Mr. Chamberlain went on to say he would pass over the passages of the speech designed to give fresh assurances to Hitler's neighbours, since they would know what value should be attached to them by reference to similar assurances he had given in the past.

"Nor can we pass over Hitler's radical departure from his long professed principles, his policy and his creed, instanced by the inclusion in the German Reich of many millions of Poles and Czechs despite his repeated professions to the contrary and by his pact with the Soviet Union concluded after his repeated and violent denunciations of Bolshevism."

Reversals of Policy

After referring to this repeated disregard of Hitler's word and "sudden reversal of policy," Mr. Chamberlain said, "The plain truth is that after our past experience it is no longer possible to rely upon the unsupported word of the present German Government." (Loud Cheers.)

"It is no part of our policy to exclude from her rightful place in Europe a Germany which will live in amity and confidence with other nations."

"On the contrary, we believe that no effective remedy can be found for the world's ills that does not take account of the just claims and needs of all countries, and whenever the time may come to draw the lines of a new peace settlement, His Majesty's Government would feel that the future would hold little hope unless such a settlement could be reached through the method of negotiation and agreement."

"It is not with any vindictive purpose we embarked on war but simply in defence of freedom. It is not alone the freedom of a small nation that is

Soviet Threat To Finland

TROOPS MASS ON BORDER

Helsinki, Oct. 11. The division of Soviet troops which was previously 30 kilometres from the Finnish border, is now massed directly on the border in the vicinity of Belostroy, accompanied by a large number of tanks and heavy artillery according to M. Gyzbowski, the former Polish Ambassador, who arrived here to-day accompanied by the Embassy Staff of 112 persons.

The special train in which the Poles travelled was held up for six hours at the border which gave time for observation.

Finland's Army of 255,000 men has been deployed at strategic spots and an additional force of 120,000 civil guardsmen mobilising in the country.

Foreign Diplomatic circles are pessimistic regarding the chances of successful resistance to the Russian demands.

The Finns argue that any attack on Finland would be an attack on the Scandinavian nations and Sweden has vital interests in the situation on account of the nearness of the Aaland Islands. Finally they call attention to the friendship with the United States because of Finland's faithful payment of her war debt obligations.—United Press.

Cut Off In North

Helsinki, Oct. 11. Russian troops are moving along the east Finnish border less than 24 miles from Petsamo on the Arctic Ocean, the only point through which Finland could receive outside aid in the event of war.

It is reliably stated that the Finnish Cabinet is discussing the removal of the Government from Helsinki.

The small Finnish Navy is massed off the south-west coast. Troops are mounting machine-guns in the streets and on public buildings. Thousands of civilians are evacuating the principal cities.—United Press.

Four-Point Demand

Copenhagen, Oct. 12. Finland is prepared for all eventualities, and has now mobilised 100,000 men, according to reports of Danish correspondents. Finland is in a very different position than in 1918 and now has plenty of aeroplanes, arms and ammunition. The Finns are busy preparing roads in the countryside against tanks.

Politicians understand that four proposals have been made to Finland by Russia. First, cession of a number of small islands in the Gulf of Finland; second, a military pact without quartering Russian troops in Finnish territory; third, new economic and political ties; fourth, all Germans to be evacuated from Finland.

Nearly 30,000 people left Helsinki yesterday. In addition the towns near the frontier are also evacuated and all sick and invalids in the hospitals sent to the country by ambulance and train.—Reuter.

Delegates Gather

Moscow, Oct. 12. The Finnish Soviet talks will begin at the Kremlin at 5 p.m. M. Stalin and M. Molotov will represent the Soviet and the Finnish delegation will be composed of M. Paasilampi, Minister in Stockholm, Colonel Paasilampi, Military Attaché in Moscow, and M. Nykopp of the Finnish Foreign Office.—Reuter.

Hoping For The Best

Helsinki, Oct. 12. An official spokesman stated that a feeling of optimism prevails at the Foreign Office regarding the outcome of the talks.

The spokesman also expressed the Government's appreciation of the American, British and Scandinavian sympathies.

The Helsinki University is closed indefinitely as most of the undergraduates have joined the army.

The City Council has granted permission for establishment of A.R.P. in the city streets and courtyards.—Reuter.

Appeal To America

Berlin, Oct. 11. According to the official news agency, the Finnish Foreign Minister, M. Erkkö is to broadcast an appeal to the United States to-morrow.—Reuter.

Joint Protest

Washington, Oct. 11. It has been learned that Norway and Sweden, in concert with Finland, have suggested to the United States that a joint overture should be made to Moscow against immoderate dealings with Finland.

Denmark is said to be joining in the joint protest but there is no confirmation of the report that the representations have actually been made.—United Press.

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Association, who reserve all rights and forbid republication wholly or in part, without previous arrangement.

Nazis Consult Italy, Soviet

BERLIN, Oct. 12 (UP).—Nazis here expect that consultations between Germany, Russia and Italy will be started on Friday to decide the future policy of the three Powers if, as is expected, Mr. Chamberlain rejects Hitler's peace terms in his statement to Parliament.

The three-Power consultations are expected to last 48 hours at the longest.

GERMAN LINER CAUGHT

London, Oct. 12. The 13,500-ton German liner Cap Nord has been captured in the South Atlantic by the British Navy. The liner left a Brazilian port on September 17, according to New York reports, which state that she was carrying a large cargo of food-stuffs and 2,500 tons of crude oil with the intention of sailing to Vladivostok.—Reuter Bulletin.

The Cap Nord, which belonged to the Hamburg-South America Line, is fitted for oil fuel. She was built in Hamburg in 1922 and is a twin screw vessel with a cruiser stern.

Stopping Off Ships

Tokyo, Oct. 11. It is understood that the Japanese authorities are concerned over the reported challenging of Japanese merchant ships by British warships over Japanese waters in view of the fact that Japan has declared her neutrality in the European war.

Captain D. N. C. Tufnell, Naval Attaché to the British Embassy, this morning stated that the action of British warships, though it may seem strange to Japanese, is not intended in any way against Japan.

These warships are moving near Japanese waters only to carry out ordinary patrol.—Domel.

Plane v. Warship

London, Oct. 12. The Admiralty's reports of a German aircraft attack on the cruiser squadron on October 9 attract the keen interest of naval critics for its important bearing on the much debated "aircraft versus warship" controversy.

It is pointed out that in the encounter on September 26 the British vessels were assisted by fighters, but on another occasion the cruisers apparently relied solely on their anti-aircraft guns. Although over 100 bombs were dropped there was no injury whatever and three planes at least were seriously damaged.

The attack was meant to distract the attention of the cruisers while commerce raiders slipped out. There are many indications of German plans to intensify surface raiding on merchantmen in view of the failure of the U-boats.—Reuter.

Took Heavy Toll

London, Oct. 12. How two Polish warships, the destroyer and minelayer, in the first three days of the war played havoc with German destroyers and aircraft is revealed to-day.

The two Polish vessels, which took part in the defence of the Hel Peninsula, were attacked by five Nazi destroyers on the first day of the war. One of them was sunk and the other four stemmed away. On the second day eight destroyers again attacked and another Nazi warship was sent to the bottom. On the third day the Polish warships were subjected to heavy bombardment by German planes, but the minelayer, with a single anti-aircraft battery, managed to bring down seven German aircraft.

The Polish destroyer was then sunk with the loss of 18 lives. The next day the minelayer was destroyed by German planes using incendiary bombs.—Reuter Bulletin.

Pilot Returns

London, Oct. 12. The R.A.F. pilot who made a forced landing in Iceland recently and flew back to Britain next day has now returned to Iceland for voluntary internment.

A misunderstanding arose when the pilot thought he had not given a promise to remain in Iceland, while the Danish authorities said he had broken parole. When he heard the news he voluntarily gave himself up and was sent back.—Reuter Bulletin.

SOVIET MOVEMENTS

Afghanistan Nervous Over Reported Concentrations

Tokyo, Oct. 12. In connection with the reports of concentration of Soviet troops near the border of Afghanistan, the Afghanistan Legation in Tokyo issued a statement to-day saying that Afghanistan maintains cordial relations with all its neighbouring countries.

The neutrality of Afghanistan in regard to the current European conflict is fully respected by all Powers concerned.

"Quiet prevails in the frontier region," the statement adds.—Domel.



One of the most popular hats we have ever sold, a masterpiece of design, style and finish—a modern hat for modern men. Stocked in shades of green, brown, grey and blue.

From \$19.50
Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

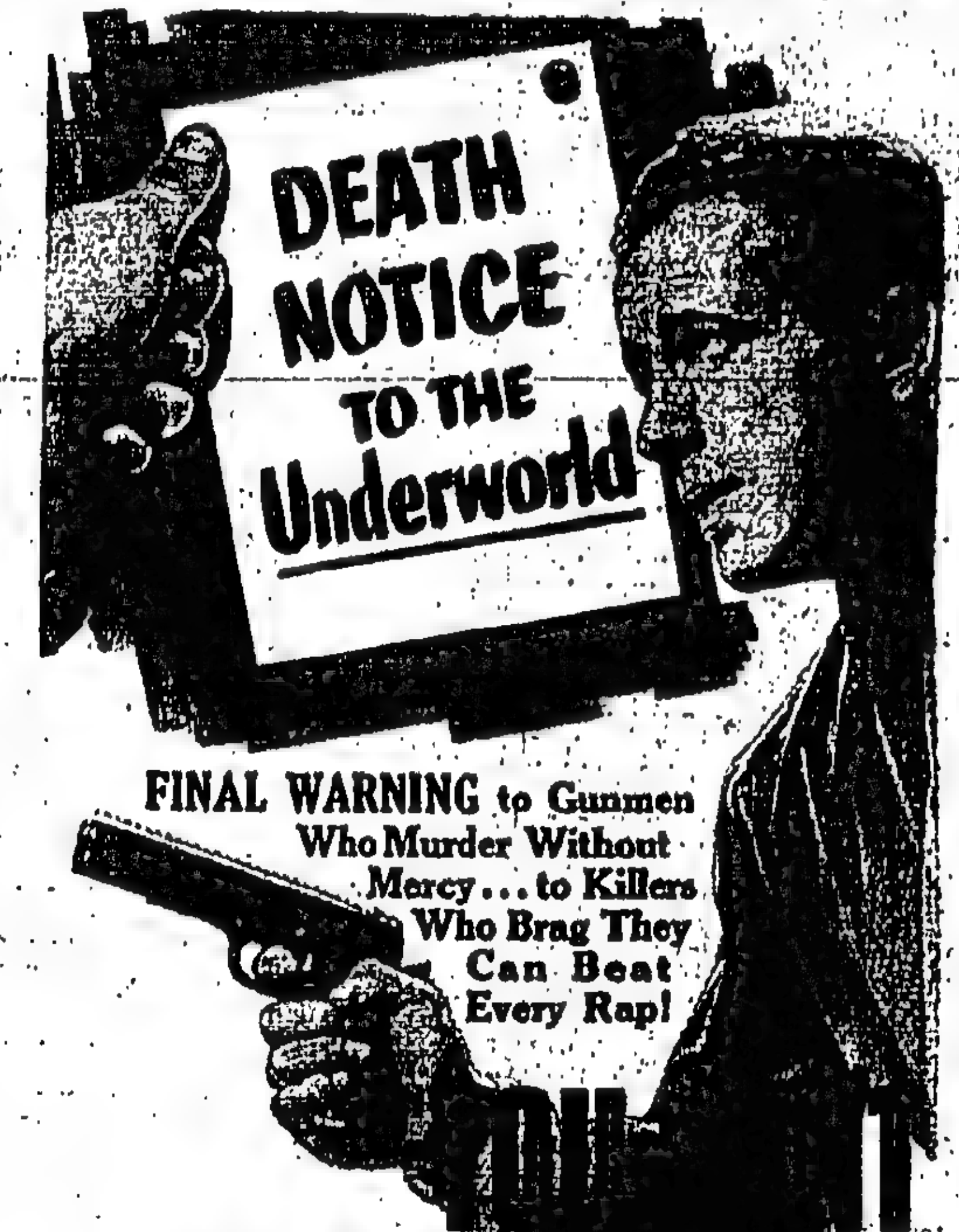


EXTRA SPECIAL

FOR SUNDAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY
SEASON'S MOST SENSATIONAL BARGAIN ENTERTAINMENT!

IMPORTANT
FIRST RUN
PRODUCTION
AT
BARGAIN
PRICES

THIS PICTURE NEVER SHOWN IN HONG KONG BEFORE!



FINAL WARNING to Gunmen
Who Murder Without
Mercy... to Killers
Who Brag They
Can Beat
Every Rap!

GET AWAY WITH MURDER

Blazing red-hot from the pen of
Sing Sing's fearless Warden comes
the year's most thrilling action hit!



WITH
GAIL PAGE - BILLY HALOP
JOHN LITEL - Directed by Lasker
Starring
HUMPHREY BOGART
in the story made famous by
WARDEN
LEWIS E. LAWES
Based on the Play "Chained Out" by Lewis E. Lawes and Jonathan Pitt - Screen
Play by Robert Buckner, Don Ryan and Kenneth Gamet - A First National Picture

"COUNT THE
TELEGRAPHS"
EVERYWHERE

NEWS OF THE DAY
IN PICTURES
FROM FAR AND NEAR

Hongkong Telegraph

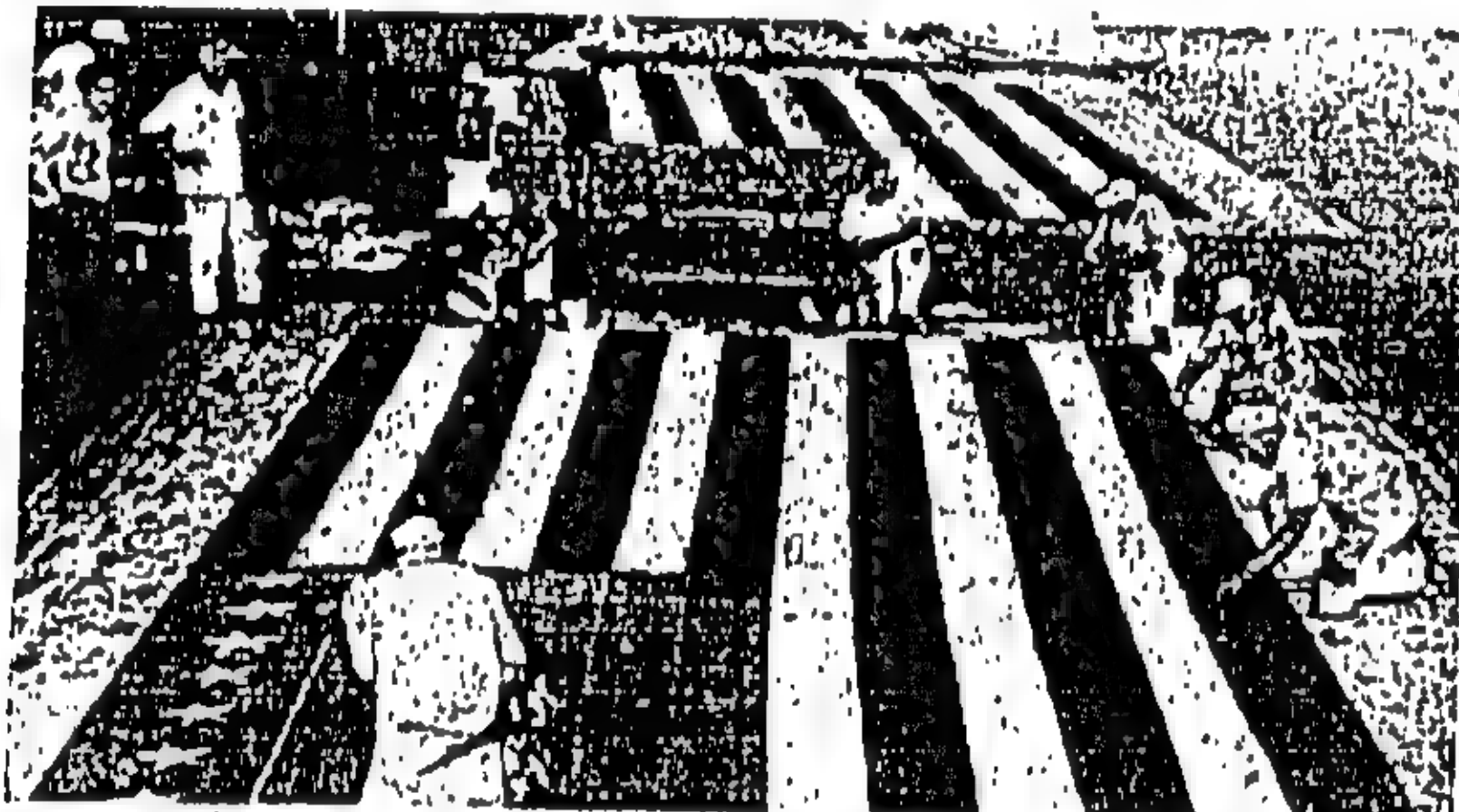
PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS
AS SEEN BY
THE CAMERA'S EYE

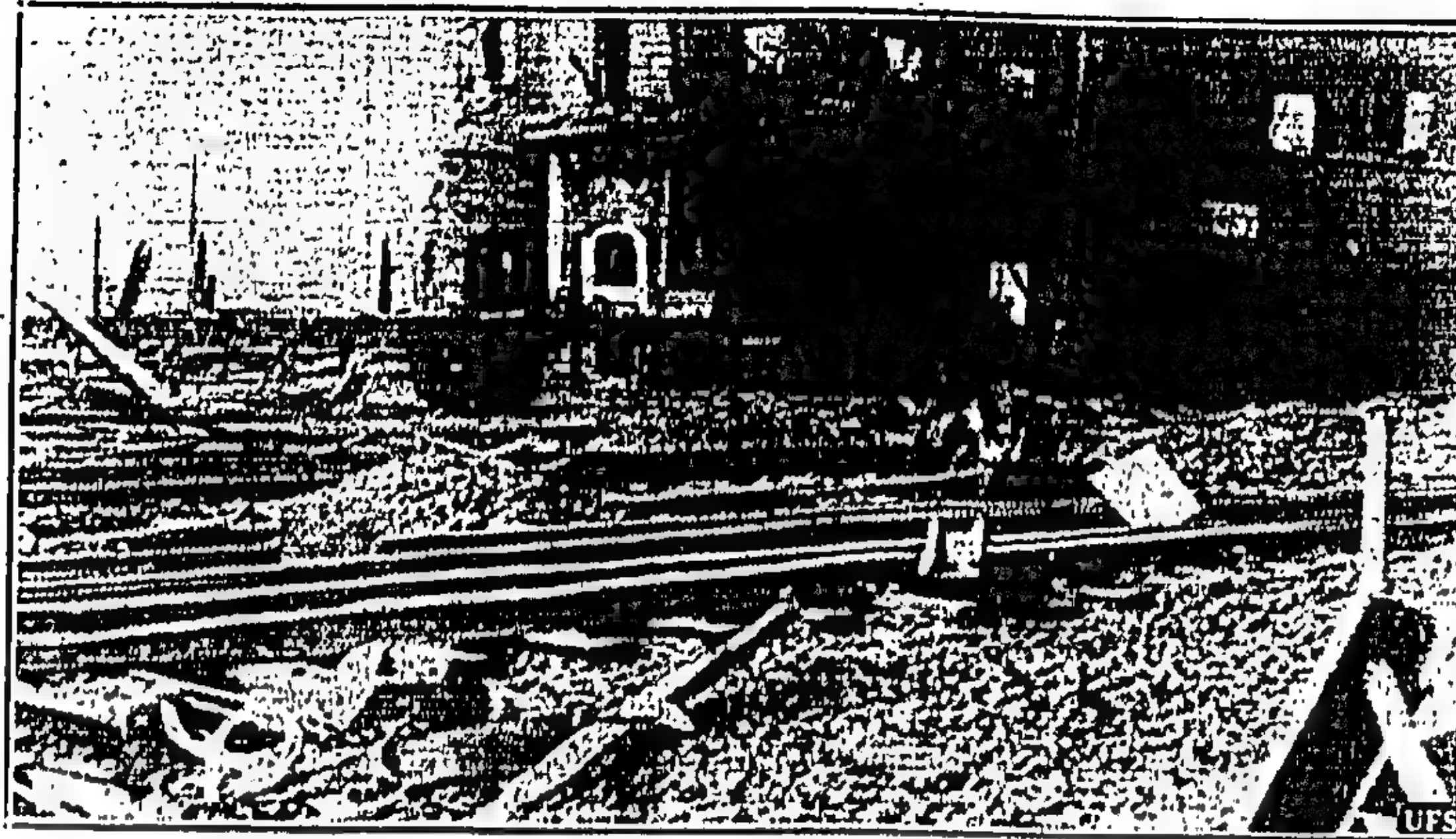
Latest War News in Pictures



A photograph from the Eastern front, showing on-tranched Polish troops watching a tank advance.



National flags being painted on hatch covers of the American liner President Roosevelt, in New York.



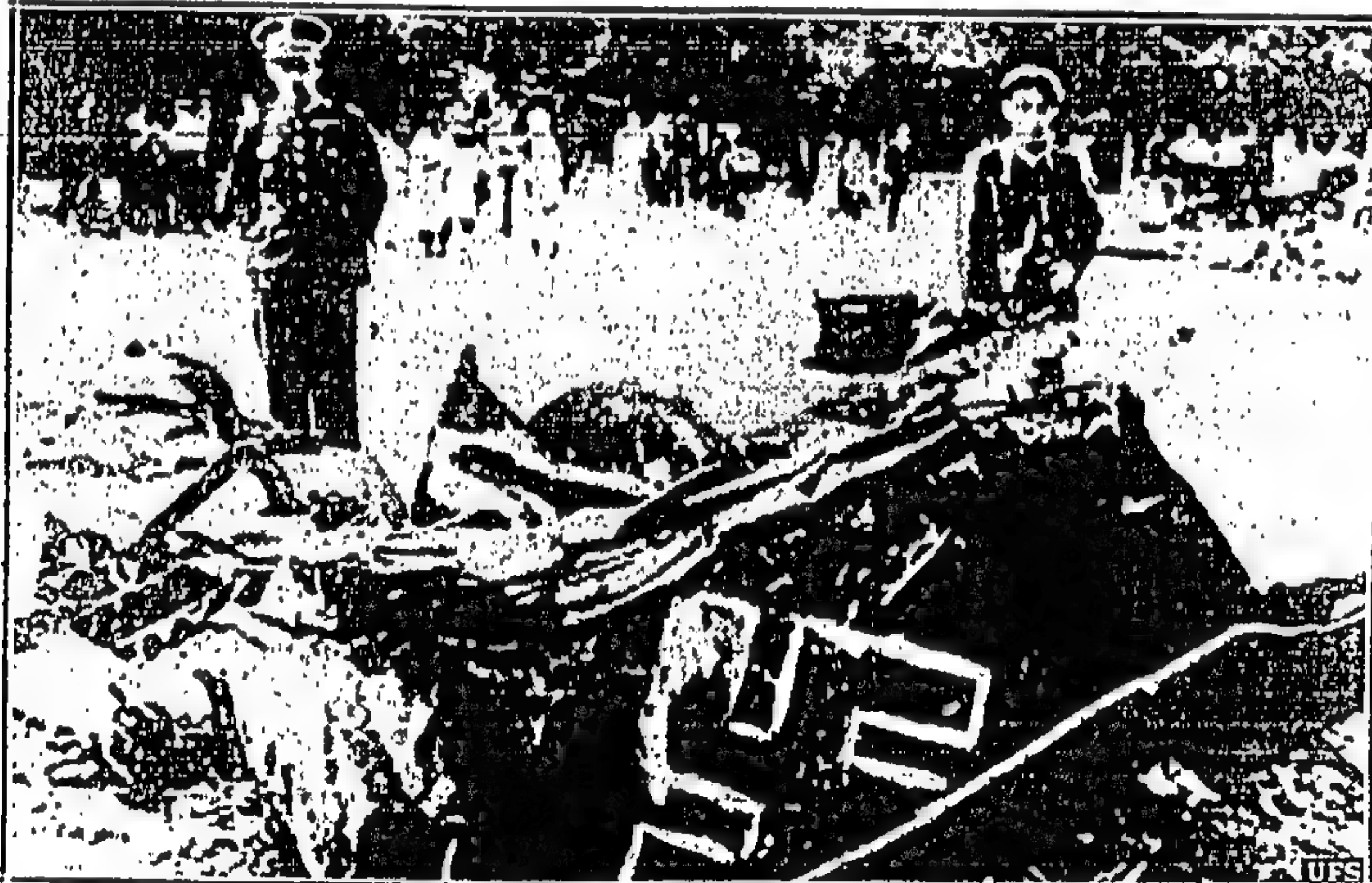
Crash of high explosive German bombs from air squadron leaves this Polish town in ruins. German censor gave locally merely as "Somewhere in Poland." Poles asserted thousands of women and children were among victims of German raids.



General Juan Almazan, Opposition candidate, shown as he launched campaign for President of Mexico before a crowd of 100,000 in Mexico City. He exhorted Mexicans to insist on a free election and to resist attempts at voting frauds.



Torpedoed ship's boat photographed as she came alongside the American liner Washington. The men were from the British freighter Olivogrovo, sunk by a submarine 200 miles north-west of the Spanish coast.



Polish anti-aircraft gunners brought down this German plane in a Warsaw street, after the big bomber was sighted over the Polish capital. Picture, passed by censor, was sent to London, thence by cable to New York. Pilot's fate not given.



With Nazi guns and planes fast blasting Warsaw, Polish capital, into ruins, Anthony J. Drexel Biddle, Jr., American Ambassador to Poland, left the city for undisclosed destination. He's shown with Mrs. Biddle.

RADIO

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)
Pellegatti and Harry Ore
From the Studio
SYMPHONY BY SIBELIUS
Radio Broadcast Programme by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 K.C.'s, and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 M.C.'s per second.
H.K.T.
12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession.
12.30. Alfred Picaver (Tenor).
12.42. Columbia Concert Orch.
1.00. Local Time Signal and Weather Report.
1.02. Dance Music.
1.45. Musical Comedy Selections.
2.15. Close down.
8.00. Dance Music.
8.45. London Relay—News Supplement.
7.00. Ashmore Burch (Baritone).
7.12. Variety Programme.
8.0 p.m. Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.
8.03 p.m. Orchestral Selections—London Philharmonic Orchestra.
9.20 Studio—Next Week's Programmes.
9.23 Studio—Recital by Ritors

'Guarding the children'

'DETTOL' is dangerous only to germs—a splendid weapon against infection. Use 'Dettol' freely to kill the germs that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and which may be present in even the smallest scratch.

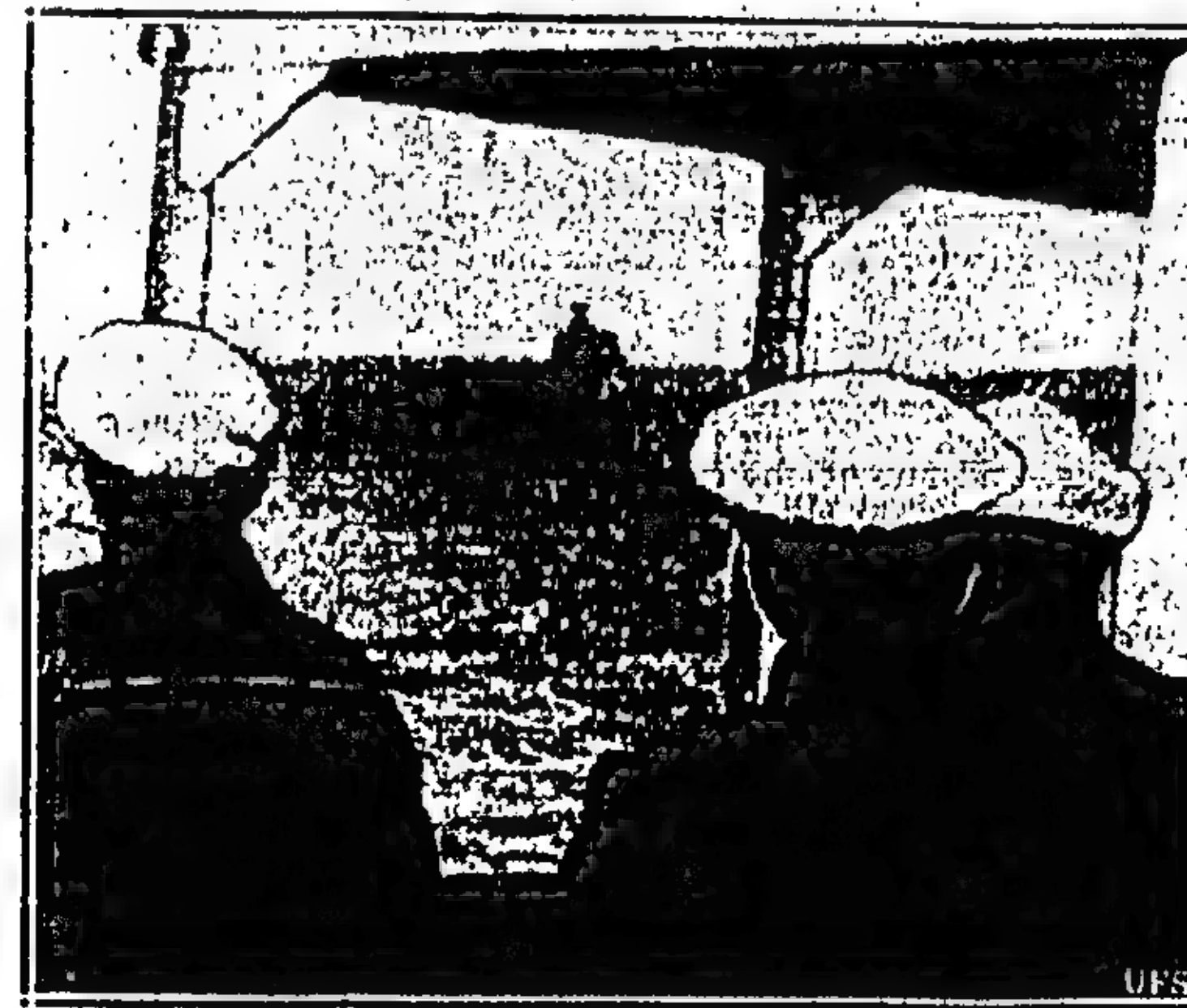
'DETTOL'

THE MODERN ANTISEPTIC
(Jeeckitt & Sons (Pharmaceutical Dept.), London & Hull, England.)

Agent—Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hong Kong.



Pellegatti (Cello) accompanied by Professor Harry Ore.
1. Sonata in G—Boccherini; (a) Grave; (b) Minuetto; (c) Allegro alla Militare; 2. 2nd Romance—Beethoven; 3. Gavotte in D—Popper.
8.50 Studio—An appeal on behalf of the British War Organisation Fund by Sir Atholl Macgregor.
9.05 Studio—Comments on Recent Events.
9.15 London Relay—The News.
9.30 Arensky—Trio in D Minor Op. 32.
Elleen Joyce (Piano), Temlanika (Violin) and Sala (Cello).
9.57 Selections from Russian Operas. Symphony Orchestra cond. by Albert Coates.
10.15 p.m. Sibelius—Symphony No. 2 in D Major Op. 43.
Serge Koussevitsky and the Boston Symphony Orchestra.
11.0 p.m. Close down.



After a busy night of rescue, officers of the Knute Nelson, Norwegian merchantman, watch the torpedoed Athenia settle beneath the waves, 200 miles west of The Hebrides, off North Scotland coast.

BANK NOTICES

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1823
Paid-up Capital £2,000,000
Reserve Fund £2,000,000
HEAD OFFICE—LONDON.
32 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.
West End Branch: 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.
Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.
AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:
Alor Star, Amritsar, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Ceylon, Canton, Cawnpore, Cebu, Colombo, Delhi, Haiphong, Hankow, Harbin, Hongkong, Ipoh, Java, Kuala Lumpur, Medan, Penang, Peking, Rangoon, Singapore, Soerabaya, Tientsin, Yokohama.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorized Capital \$10,000,000
Paid-up Capital \$5,000,000
Reserve and Undivided Profits \$2,500,000
HEAD OFFICE—HONGKONG.
10, Des Voeux Road, Central.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Sir Shou-ten Chow, Chairman.
Li Koon Chun, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., P. K. Chow, Esq., Wong Chai Son, Esq., Wong Yau Tong, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Fung Ping Wah, Esq., KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.
BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:
Amoy, Manila, Seattle, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Peking, Hankow, Tientsin, Yokohama, Kobe, London, San Francisco.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.
Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.
Savings Accounts also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.
The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.
R. A. CANIDGE, Manager.

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Star Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

P. & O. S. N. Co.

WE HAVE A PASSENGER AND FREIGHT

STEAMER

sailing

THIS WEEK

for

STRAITS, INDIA & EUROPE

Details may be obtained from

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721



ROUND TRIP FARES to SAN FRANCISCO

Valid for Six Months

FIRST CLASS	US\$372.00
Special CLASS	US\$332.00
FIRST CLASS	US\$332.00
Tourist CLASS	US\$222.00

12, PEDDER STREET. TELEPHONE 28171.

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES



Shorts that look like a smart divided skirt and tailored shirt in contrasting shade, are tops for tennis, especially when made of cotton.

Caring For China

DURING the summer months many girls have married, and are now in the process of settling down to run homes of their own. Amongst their wedding gifts most would get dinner and tea services, but in a little while they may be horrified to find that small hair-like cracks are appearing all over these cherished gifts.

Yet, if at the outset they will take a little time and trouble to give the China some simple treatment, the annoying cracks can be prevented.

Temper the Cups

Before using the services, wrap each piece separately in soft cloth and put a few pieces at a time into a shallow pan. Cover with cold water, then bring slowly to boiling point and let them boil for ten minutes. Turn off the gas and let the China remain in the water until cold. This tempers the China and enables it to withstand sudden expansion when anything hot, like tea or coffee, is poured into the fragile cups.

One boiling is sufficient and the China will be quite free from cracks for a long time. A little silted soap may be put into the water and the dishes should afterwards be rinsed in hot water and dried and polished with soft towels.

When rinsing it is a good plan to fold a Turkish towel and place it at the bottom of the bowl, so that if the delicate China should slip the towel will prevent it from getting chipped.

Removing Tea Stains

In the washing of any china, new or old, if it has any ornamentation or gilt or much red colouring, no soda should be used, as this is sometimes injurious to the decoration. A desertspoonful of borax or a few drops of ammonia should be used instead.

Crushed salt will remove tea stains, but if very badly stained a little powdered fuller's earth should be applied on a cloth.

A dish mop on a stick is the most useful appliance for washing plates and dishes, but a hand dishcloth is better for cups and small articles, whilst a hog's hair paint brush is excellent for cleaning raised ornamentation or porcelain figures.

Cloths for wiping should be without lint and old silk handkerchiefs and tissue paper are excellent polishers.

N. S.



Protect health and improve the value of your home with efficient sewage system—quickly—economically installed. Let us advise and submit an estimate. No obligation.

Phone 20269
C. E. WARREN
& CO., LTD.
St. George's Bldg.
Chater Road



Carpet Renovations

WITH the approach of longer evenings indoors, attention will naturally be focussed upon the carpets which are such an important item in the appearance of a room.

It is a good plan to turn a carpet at least twice a year, to ensure even wear over the whole surface. At the same time it will benefit if treated with a shampoo made by putting two tablespoonfuls of soap-flakes and a tablespoonful of liquid ammonia into a small bowl of boiling water. Dip a clean scrubbing brush into this solution and go lightly over the whole carpet, finishing off with a cloth wrung out of clean, warm water, but take care not to make the carpet too wet.

Blacklead and Soot

Nothing spoils the appearance of a carpet so much as the presence of stains which are more easily removed if dealt with promptly. If soiled with blacklead put a little fuller's earth into a saucer, pour on a few drops of cold water and ammonia. Mix into a soft paste, rub well into the carpet and allow it to dry in. Afterwards it can be brushed well with a stiff brush so that the blacklead will be removed.

If soot is split on the carpet, first sprinkle some salt over it, and carefully flick the whole mixture into a dustpan. Any mark still remaining can be treated with the shampoo.

Tea and coffee stains are best removed by washing the part with warm water to which a little borax has been added. With fruit stains, however, it is better to rub the spot with spirits of wine containing a few drops of ammonia. Ink split on a carpet must be soaked up immediately with blotting paper. Then treat the affected part liberally with milk, and rub with a clean cloth.

Grease marks should also be covered with blotting paper, and pressed with a hot iron. Repeat with fresh sheets until the paper comes away clean, when the part can be finally rubbed with a cloth dipped in turpentine.

Should it be necessary to join a carpet first match the pattern and then reverse it firmly buttonhole each edge with flax of the same colour as the groundwork, and draw the two pieces firmly together to ensure a perfect join.

G. G. T.

Cucumber Cookery

Cucumbers are good in soups and savouries, as well as in salads. Fortunately, people who may find raw cucumber indigestible are able to eat and enjoy it when cooked.

Cook cucumbers by any of the following recipes, and you will find them both delicious and digestible:—

Stuffed

One or more cucumbers, a little minced tongue, chicken, ham, or any well-seasoned meat, and tomato sauce are required.

Peel the cucumbers, cut in half, remove the seeds, and fill the cavities with the meat stuffing. Put the halves together again, place the vegetables in a casserole with a little butter and tomato sauce, and cook gently till tender.

Cucumbers with Dutch Sauce

Required:—One or two cucumbers, a little butter and seasoning, two egg yolks, and half a lemon. Peel and cut up the cucumbers into cubes. Boil for five minutes, then drain and put in a pan with butter, seasoning, and very little water, and simmer till done.

Keep the cucumber hot, while you reduce the liquor by fast boiling for a few minutes. Add a little thickening, boil again, and then, very gradually, add the beaten egg yolks and lemon juice.

Pour the sauce over the cucumber, and serve at once.

Summer Soup

Required:—Cucumbers, two ounces of butter and stock, and seasoning, milk. Simmer the chopped cucumber in the hot butter till tender. Add a little onion juice, salt, and pepper, thickening, and the stock. Boil up, strain, and add a cupful of hot milk.

H. W. S.

SALAD LORE

NOT everyone can make a good salad. To the uninitiated it is just a matter of mixing some greens together in a salad bowl, sprinkling them with dressing, and putting the result on the table; no job at all!

Such a slapdash salad has many faults, perhaps its major offence is that it looks as though it had been handled. The first requisite of a good salad is that it should look fresh. This involves extreme care in the separation and washing of the lettuce leaves. If the lettuce is old, broken or bruised, the salad will never look fresh.

Limp lettuce is another common fault. The fresh crispness of lettuce is one of the major delights of a salad. Each leaf should be pulled off separately, washed in cold water, and placed in a wire basket to drain. Salad dressing should not be added until just before serving, otherwise the dressing itself will make the lettuce soggy.

L. C. O.



The dress illustrated is developed in rayon crepe jersey in navy blue and Benedictine yellow. The gold plaque necklace has a blue stone centre, and the wide bracelet repeats the gold of the necklace.

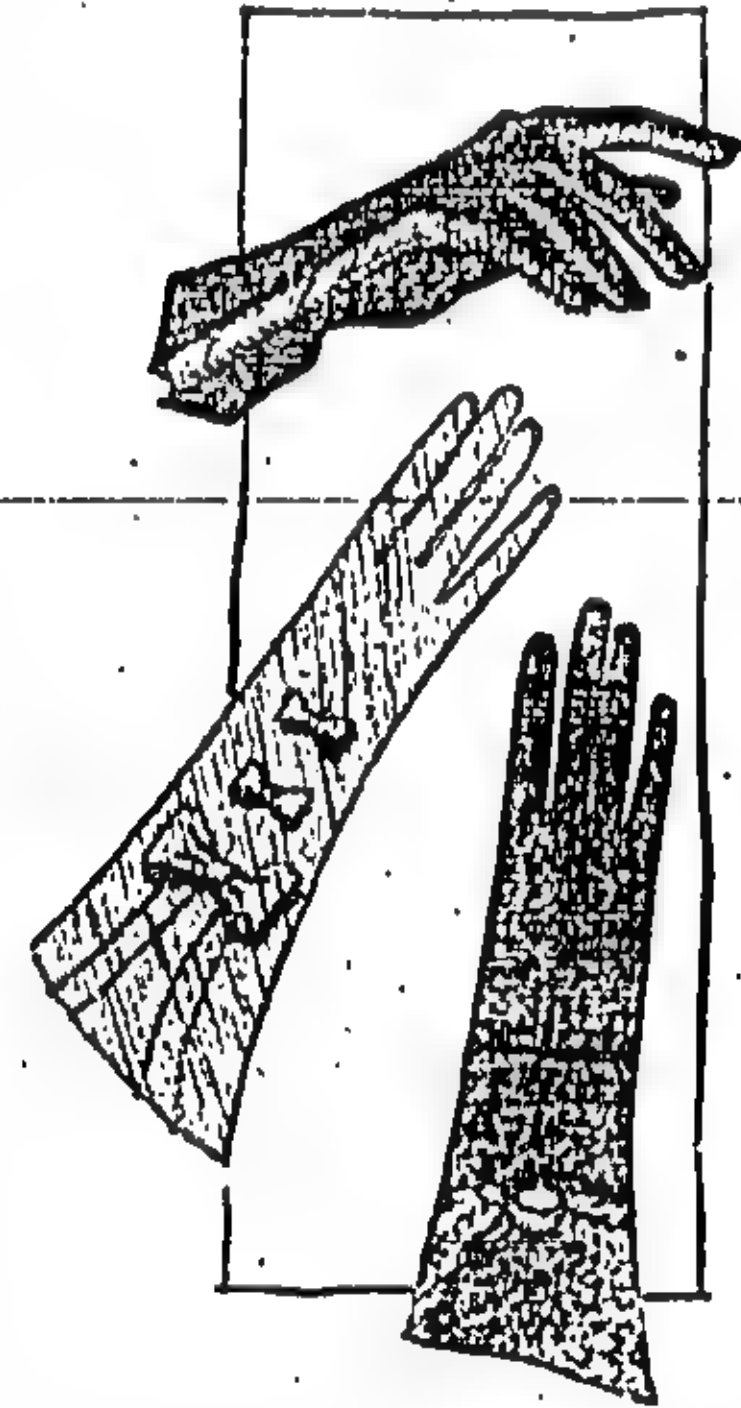
Freshening Up "Stales"

THERE is an art in using up stale bread and cakes in attractive new dishes, but before they become as stale as all that there are ways of freshening them up, so that they become very nearly as good as new again.

Do a piece of stale loaf in warm water or milk so that it is damp all over the surface, but not saturated similarly. Then place them in a brisk oven till dry and crisp.

A piece of a large cake, or a number of small ones, will be light and moist again if they are popped into a tin or basin, covered with a lid, and steamed for half an hour in a pan of boiling water. Take them out and let them cool on a wire tray.

Stale pies, tarts, and pastry cases made with short pastry will be crisp and fresh again after five or ten minutes in a fairly hot oven. It is better, however, not to re-heat richer pastries, since the melting down of the fat makes them indigestible.



Fourchettes in the 'Free Fingers' construction or centre back elaboration form the interesting points in these fall gloves. The top glove has a whipped finish to the fourchette panels, done in two-colour combinations.

In the centre self bows and a radiating group of tuckings centre interest on the back of the slightly longer glove is an India brown glove with applique of green suede oak leaves and a small wooden acorn. This is a four button.

TO ALL FEVER SUFFERERS

Fever produces poisons. It's these poisons that make you feel hot and cold in turn, that cause violent pains over the eyes and that make you desperately thirsty.

These poisons waste away your nerve and muscle tissues and weaken your digestive organs. That's why solid foods often make you feel sick. But you must eat to get your strength back or to ward off another attack.

Horlicks, doctors have found, is easily retained by weakened stomachs: it is easy to digest and at the same time pours quick new strength and vitality into your exhausted body. Get Horlicks to-day from your store.



I always smoke

Craven 'A'

they are kinder to the throat



For extra enjoyment smoking gives me since I changed to Craven 'A' is truly delightful. They are so cool, so fresh, so kind to my lips. And always easy—so very easy on my throat.

FLAT POCKET TINS OF 20 and 50
'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50
also PACKETS OF 10



MADE SPECIALLY TO PREVENT SORE THROATS

LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.



USE **Michels**

AND COUNT YOUR COMPLIMENTS

Compliments galore—and romance—come to the woman whose mouth is kissable, whose lips are kept young and lovely with Michel Lipstick. Michel Lipstick is a well-balanced lipstick. It spreads evenly, gives a feeling of dewy freshness. Keeps lips soft and appealing. It is truly permanent. Its colors are flattering and its perfume inviting.

7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES

BLONDE CHERRY CAPUCINE RASPBERRY 3 Shades
De Luxe • Large • Popular
Just as you love MICHEL Lipstick, so you will love MICHEL Face Powder. Adherent Beauty and Water-proof, Non-Smearing, Eye-Cosmetique. Use them too.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER
MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS
York Bldg., Hong Kong.
I enclose 25 cents for introductory size
Michel Lipstick in.....shade.
Name
AddressT

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

OUTRIGHT REFUSAL



Some women REFUSE to look their age. This outright refusal is IMPORTANT to you—and it is our REASON-FOR-BEING! We are unpacking sleek new GAGE spectator sportswear, in brilliant Autumn colours—perfect hats for a grand day of fun. In soft fur felts and antelope suedes with jaunty bags to match. Flattering and tasteful for those desiring to stay young. Light-hearted and outrageously flattering for the most discriminating! It's true that nowhere else can you see for yourself so many individual fashioning new hats for stylish spectating as you DO at—

MODE ELITE,

KAYAMALLY BUILDING, 20, QUEEN'S ROAD.



JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish... yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.



AMAZING FLOOR POLISH. SHINES without Rubbing!
Johnson's GLO-COAT makes floors gleam... it's an all-time new... it's the only one that stays on... it's the only one that's so easy to use!

Clean, Beautifies, Protects
BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY... FINEST... YET ECONOMICAL!

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

NANCY



By Ernie Bushmiller

BULGARIA PROFITS

From New Trade Pact With Germany

SOFIA, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Bulgaria has gained better terms for a trade treaty with Germany as a result of the negotiations which are now practically concluded.

Bulgaria's exports to Germany will be increased. She would have preferred not to export some of the commodities affected like skins, meat and hemp, but she has gained an advantage in that part of the payments will be made in free currencies.

To obtain what they wanted, the Germans had to promise to supply Bulgaria with petrol, oil and cotton.

ANOTHER PEACE REPORT DENIED

ROME, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—There is no belief in the reports, purporting to emanate from Berlin, that Italy, Germany and Russia are to consult on "peace proposals."

It is pointed out that there is no treaty between Russia and Italy providing for consultations on the lines of the German-Italian or German-Russian Treaties.

Papal Encyclical
VATICAN CITY, Oct. 12 (UP).—It is authoritatively stated that His Holiness the Pope plans to issue his forthcoming encyclical on October 20.

Co-ordinating War Relief Work

Washington, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—President Roosevelt has urged American relief organizations in Europe to co-ordinate their activities.

PILLAR BOXES ON FIRE

I.R.A. Suspected In London Arson

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Fires believed by Scotland Yard to be the work of I.R.A. occurred in seven pillar boxes in London.

The perpetrators carried out their plans under cover of a black-out. Hundreds of letters were damaged.

In some boxes, portions of rubber balloons similar to those used by I.R.A. extremists before the outbreak of war were found by the Police.

Pact To Be Signed This Week-End

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The agreement between Turkey and Russia will probably be signed before the week-end, according to indications in well-informed circles.

The fact that Turkey is doing everything in her power to reconcile her engagements with British and France before signing the agreement with Russia is appreciated here.

Rumanian Troops For Bessarabia

BUCHAREST, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A number of Rumanian troops which are being withdrawn from the Hungarian frontier are being transferred to Bessarabia. It is understood.

PREMIER'S BLUNTNESS PLEASES, SURPRISES

Germans Say They Cannot Accept The Proposals

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Oct. 13 (UP).—The House of Commons was surprised at the unprecedented forcefulness of Mr. Chamberlain's criticism of Hitler's methods in his statement yesterday.

The Premier rejected the Nazi peace proposals even more bluntly than M. Daladier and made an even firmer reaffirmation of the Allies' determination to persevere to the bitter end.

His general attitude confirmed the belief that he is determined to smash Hitler.

Ringed Cheers
He not only rejected the Fuehrer's overtures but also warned off Hitler's attempt to saddle the Allies with responsibility for prolonging the war. Amidst ringing cheers from all parts of the House, Mr. Chamberlain declared it is up to Germany to decide whether they enter a sincere and lasting peace or whether they prefer war to the bitter end.

German Reaction
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"
BERLIN, Oct. 13 (UP).—Responsible German quarters here, after a cursory reading of Mr. Chamberlain's statement in the House of Commons yesterday, said it constitutes virtually a complete rejection of Hitler's proposals.

They therefore assume that the war will continue, because they are firmly of the belief that it is impossible for Hitler to accept the position as outlined by Mr. Chamberlain. It is understood that Hitler and his Foreign Minister went into conference regarding the speech almost immediately upon its receipt in Berlin.

Chamberlain's Best Speech
LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).

Standing stiffly upright away from the dispatch box on which his manuscript rested, his face stern, his voice unusually raised, the Prime Minister to-day delivered his weighty speech in a manner he reserves for occasions when he means to be not merely firm, but also uncompromising.

When he referred to the bombing and the slaughtering of the Poles, his tone was bitter and he was sharply sarcastic when he spoke of Hitler's broken undertakings.

The House gave its first big cheer when he declared that Britain would accept no such basis for a Peace Conference as Hitler had in mind.

Cheering Frequent
From then onwards the cheers were frequent and were increasing noticeably in the passages in which he distinguished between the German people and the present Government.

He declared that we desired nothing from the German people that could offend their self-respect.

Major Clement Attlee, the Leader of the Opposition, and Sir Archibald Sinclair, the Liberal Leader, similarly evoked appreciation in backing up the Prime Minister's views.

Washington Comment
WASHINGTON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—If Hitler sincerely desires peace, it is held here, he must submit guarantees of future good faith far more binding than those that have been submitted up to now.

An essential condition, it is felt

GERMANY'S OIL NEEDS

May Work The Old Polish Fields

AMSTERDAM, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Reports appearing in a Netherlands newspaper state that Germany may obtain oil supplies direct from the old Polish oilfields in East Galicia.

In 1913 the crude oil output in Poland was just over 1,000,000 tons. This has steadily declined to about half that amount by 1933 and it is still declining.

Germany has no way of raising the production except by a very expensive method of boring very deep wells.

Even if she does increase production, it will not much help her for her peace requirements are 7,000,000 tons a year, and her war requirements are much higher.

Lord Mayor's War Fund Is £396,000

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Lord Mayor's Fund for the Red Cross and St. John's Fund has now reached a total of £396,000.

here, is the restoration of Polish and Czechoslovak independence.

"Absolute Agreement"
PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Absolute agreement between the British and French Governments was stressed by a semi-official comment on Mr. Chamberlain's speech.

The comment says that the declaration by Mr. Chamberlain in the House of Commons was made in form and tone different from the speech of M. Daladier, the French Premier. It takes account, however, of the same arguments, and that they reach the same conclusion.

The fact that Mr. Chamberlain's speech was made after consultation with the Dominions shows that the German manoeuvre to dissociate the interests of the elements forming the Allied front will move than ever be in vain this time, if German propaganda has recourse to it.

Neither Britain nor France is shutting the door on peace, but none of Hitler's conditions allows them to put down their arms without forfeiting their honour.

Liberal Leader Agrees
LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Sir Archibald Sinclair, the Liberal Leader, said he too agreed with Mr. Chamberlain's response to Hitler's speech.

"Once more, wherever a wrong has been done in recent years, the name of Great Britain is being heard with hope and fear. Let us resolve not to weaken or falter in our task, but to ensure that these hopes so deeply cherished of Britain's action may be fulfilled," said Sir Archibald.

Hitler had to give proof of the sincerity of his peace proposals, went on the Liberal Leader. "Let him march his troops out of all the countries he has acquired by violence during the last two years. Let him agree that the freedom of Poland and Czechoslovakia shall be restored at once and that the people of Austria shall be allowed to decide their own destiny by a plebiscite, with full guarantees for the expression of the Austrian people's will. Then only would it be possible for us to contemplate negotiating peace with Hitler."

Lord Sinclair, in the House of Lords, made a similar statement to Mr. Chamberlain's.

Losing your Hair means losing your good appearance

SENSATIONAL DISCOVERY GROWS THICK LUSTROUS HAIR!

Nothing ages a man—or woman—like lifeless thinning hair. Nothing improves the appearance more than a gleaming head of vigorous, healthy hair! Why look old needlessly? If the roots of your hair are still alive, Dr. Weidner's marvellous discovery Silvikrin WILL grow hair—WILL turn you into a picture of healthy virile fitness! Thousands prove it! Doctors testify! Professor Pollard, of Graz University, the famous Austrian dermatologist, says—"If Silvikrin does not succeed, it is useless to try other preparations."

Why Hair Falls Out
Hair needs feeding. If the scalp is healthy and the hair roots function normally, the food is obtained from the bloodstream. But when the system ceases or deteriorates the supply of this nourishment to the hair forming tissues, then the hair is starved and falls out. Dandruff is the first sign of this approaching disaster.

Creating the Natural Food!
Dr. Weidner, famed scientific genius, has said: "If the blood cannot feed the hair, let us supply the food! Years of brilliant research enabled him to isolate the fourteen elements which make up the food—the most important are Tryptophane, Tyrosine, Cystine and Cysteine. He succeeded in combining these fourteen constitutive elements in a stable solution called Silvikrin, the natural Hair Food. Silvikrin is easily assimilated by the hair forming tissues, gently restoring them to their natural functions.

Thousands of Successes!
"Marvellous!" "Does all you claim and more!" "I cannot say too much about your wonderful discovery!"—thousands write in these glowing terms. Follow their successful way before you get another day nearer complete baldness.

WHAT YOU NEED!
For dandruff—hair beginning to fall. To keep the scalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its natural beauty. Ask for Silvikrin Lotion.

For severe dandruff, serious falling hair, bald patches. To restore new hairgrowth, use the concentrated natural organic Hair Food. Ask for Pure Silvikrin.

Made in England
Silvikrin Laboratories, London, Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich.

Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers

Silvikrin does grow hair

ENLARGE YOUR FUN... with Kodak Panatomic Film

Good times captured by good snapshots are more appreciated when your pictures are enlarged. Best enlargements are made from Kodak Panatomic negatives. Load your camera with "Panatomic" and notice the difference.

\$1 TIFFINS at **Jimmy's**

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG AND MANILA

Cable Address: SWANFRITZ

THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

& SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel, the Wagons Litts, Peking

HELL—BENT FOR GLORY! ... AND HEAVEN HELP THEM ALL!

They fought, that dark fighting wings might never again roar terror through the night... They fought at dawn, these eagles, for women they had never seen and for the love they were

ERROL FLYNN
"The DAWN PATROL"
BASIL RATHBONE
DAVID NIVEN
DONALD CRISP

TO-DAY AT THE KING'S

PURE BLOOD PERFECT HEALTH

"The Blood is the Stream of Life."

IMPURE BLOOD is the root cause of Skin Diseases, Boils, Eczema, Rashes, Ulcers, Sores, Painful Joints, Rheumatic complaints. Unless the blood is cleansed of impurities and poisons, the arteries and internal organs are damaged, causing premature old age. The direct way to health is by purifying the blood with **Clarke's Blood Mixture**.

In LIQUID or TABLET form.

CLARKE'S BLOOD MIXTURE

THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

& SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel, the Wagons Litts, Peking

KINCE

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.
HECKLESSLY THEY FEAR INTO THE BLOOD-RED DAWN...
FEARLESS FIGHTING, EAGLES OF THE WAR-TORN SKIES!

ERROL FLYNN
as commander of the bravest
warbirds in history

"THE DAWN PATROL"
with a dashing squadron of players
BASIL RATHBONE
DAVID NIVEN
ALSO
LATEST COLOUR CARTOON
"SPEAKING OF THE WEATHER"



Directed by
EDMUND GOULDING
A WARNER BROS
Picture

NEXT CHANGE "FRONTIER MARSHALL"
A 20th Century Fox Picture with Randolph Scott - Nancy Kelly - Cesar Romero

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30
ORIENTAL THEATRE
FLEMING ROAD WANCHAI TEL. 28472

2 DAYS ONLY TO-DAY TO-MORROW
THRILL TO THE BEAUTY OF THIS DEATHLESS ROMANCE!
A most amazing story of a man who married the woman he loathed to spite the one woman he really loved.

She belongs to ME

only her arms can hold my love...my hate...my torment



SAMUEL GOLDWYN presents

WUTHERING HEIGHTS

starring MERLE OBBERON - LAURENCE OLIVIER - DAVID NIVEN

SPECIAL! - STARTING SUNDAY - EXTRA!
"YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH MURDER"
IMPORTANT FIRST RUN PICTURE AT POPULAR PRICES
MATINEES 20c-30c-50c-70c-90c EVENINGS 20c-30c-50c-70c-90c

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30
MAJESTIC THEATRE
NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57222

SHOWING TO-DAY
PLEASE NOTE SPECIAL TIMES:
AT 2.00, 4.30, 7.10 & 9.40 P.M.
THE GREATEST HISTORICAL DRAMA OF ALL TIME!!!



NORMA SHEARER
TYRONE POWER

Maria Antoinette
with JOHN BARRYMORE - ROBERT MORLEY
ANITA LOUISE - JOSEPH SCHILDKRAUT
Directed by G. W. Pabst
Dyke & DePue
Went Stremberg

NEXT CHANGE
The Case of the Murdered Divorced Girl
His Most Spectacular Adventure!
Sidney TOLER in "CHARLIE CHAN IN RENO"
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Territories Boom

"Land sales and crown rent account chiefly for the increase in revenue," states Mr. J. Barrow, in his report for the Northern District, New Territories, for 1938. The increased demand for land was presumably due to the influx of refugees.

For the first time since 1933, says the report there was not an increase in the number of criminal cases. The largest number of charges fell under "traffic offences of a technical nature," but in spite of the increased volume of traffic consequent on the opening of the road to Canton, and later, the necessity of supplying refugees, they were fewer than in 1937. The number of serious offences did not diminish, however, and 74 persons committed for trial at the Supreme Court was by far the largest ever recorded. The commonest of these serious crimes were the possession of arms and ammunition, robbery and burglary.

Circumstances were, of course, exceptionally favourable for persons of intention. Mr. Barrow. Just over the border and on nearly every vessel plying just outside colonial waters, the majority of adult males were armed, and many who entered this district brought arms with them.

Many New Orchards

There was a marked rise in the value of land throughout the district. This fact was apparent in the prices paid and the private transactions registered in this Land Registry as well as in the sale of crown land. Much more of which was sold than in 1937, and at higher prices and rates of crown rent.

A pleasing feature was the increased demand for Crown land for planting orchards. The purchases were almost without exception townspeople and much capital. This was due to the fact that the result was to make productive and beautiful areas, always the lower slopes of hills or mountains, which had hitherto been barren or at best thinly planted with pine trees. If the orchard grew successfully, the owner often built a house there. The estate then caught the eye of another townsman or returned emigrant with money to invest; and there was reason to hope that the planting of orchards in the New Territories would increase as the facilities for coming better known. The chief obstacle was lack of water.

The large modern farms, dealing in fruit, vegetables, poultry, pigs and honey, continues to increase in number. The owners nearly all made roads which benefited the district as a whole. The same strong demand benefited the sea folk, and the waters of the district were apparently sufficiently richly stocked to satisfy these people, in spite of the fact that they were at times about four times as numerous as usual, particularly in the weeks following the Japanese landing at Blas Bay.

50,000 Refugees

At the height of the influx there were probably 50,000 refugees in this district. All the villages in the northern half of it seemed to have doubled their populations without taking into account the Government camps.

The local people were undoubtedly most hospitable to their relations and friends, resulting in the overcrowding of all available housing accommodation. But not all New Territories people were the losers under these circumstances. Some villagers undoubtedly came in for a share of the food and spare clothing which at one period were being distributed in such abundance.

The increased expenditure on local public works was due to the large number of workers in repair of damage wrought by the typhoon of 1937. However, should the circumstances be repeated, the work done ensures the safety of many persons. This work consisted of enlarging and adapting the natural shelter afforded by the tiny bay immediately to landward of the level crossing at Tao Po.

PHOTO EXHIBITION

To-day is the last opportunity residents will have of inspecting the Hongkong Telegraph's annual photographic display in the Board Room of the South China Morning Post Building.

The exhibition to-night will remain open until 6 p.m.

CANADIAN MISSION BOMBED

Chungking, Oct. 12.

According to a reliable source, the Japanese raid on Tsingling, salt producing centre 40 miles south-east of Chengtu, on October 10, caused heavy damage to the Canadian Mission and its hospital. The boys' school and dispensary were hit and burned, but all the foreigners are safe.

The home of Mrs. J. W. Edmonds and Miss Geraldine Hartwell, both of Vancouver, was destroyed. The residence of the Women's Missionary Society was damaged. The residents at the time of the bombing included Miss Edith Sparring from St. Louis, Ontario, and Miss L. H. Hendley. They are all safe and well.

Four Chinese are in hospital injured. The only buildings belonging to the Canadian Mission which were not bombed were the church and the home of the Rev. S. W. Reed. Altogether 18 planes took part in the raid. The Mission is the largest in West China apart from Chengtu and Chungking. The damage is said to be very high.—United Press.

Damage To Sian

Tokyo, Oct. 12.

Japanese Army aircraft visited Sian, capital of Shensi, yesterday, for the second consecutive day severely damaging important Chinese military establishments.—Domei.

Practically Obliterated

Shanghai, Oct. 12.

Sian has practically been obliterated as the result of 11 raids.

On Tuesday, the raiders attacked military barracks, provisions depots, anti-aircraft batteries, gunpowder dumps, clothing and oil depots. Yesterday the raiders concentrated their attention on the Garrison Headquarters. Government buildings, police stations and munitions factories.—Domei.

Many Civilians Killed

Ichwan, Shensi, Oct. 12.

Ichwan, in north Shensi near the Shensi border, was subjected to a severe air raid by seven planes yesterday. Over 100 demolition and incendiary bombs were rained, inflicting heavy losses in civilian lives and property.—Central News.

LATE NEWS

Week's Traffic Toll In H.K.

During the week ending 8 a.m. on Saturday, there were in Hongkong 84 traffic accidents, as the result of which two people were killed and 35 injured. Of those killed, two Indian soldiers died from injuries received when their lorry ran off the roadway.

Of those injured, 20 were pedestrians, who were crossing the road and were struck by vehicles. Three bicycle riders were injured as the result of collisions between vehicles. Six lorry passengers were injured when their lorry ran off the roadway. Two lorry passengers were injured on falling from moving lorries. Four bus passengers were injured while alighting from moving buses.

Of 84 accidents, 30 were collisions between vehicles; 28 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; 20 accidents were due to other causes. Type of vehicles involved.—Private motor car 47, Motor lorry 10, Motor bus 15, Public motor car 11, Motor cycle 7, Tramcar 6, Tricycle 4, Bicycle 12, Ricksha 2.

NEW HEADQUARTERS

Reopening of Building For Shamen Masons

Canton, Oct. 12.

An event took place on Shamen on Saturday, which was of great interest to many former residents now in Hongkong, especially those of the Masonic order. It was the reopening of new headquarters of the Lodge Star of South China, 2013, E. C. The original building was consecrated in 1884 and the second in 1910. The latter was damaged by explosions which rocked Shamen on October 23 when Canton was captured by the Japanese, and Masons were without permanent premises for meetings for 12 months.

In commemoration of the occasion a reception was given by Mr. J. H. Gosby, master of the Lodge for 1939, and Mrs. Gosby. The foreign community on the island turned out en bloc and the British, French and United States Consuls General were among those present. The new building was designed and erected under the supervision of Mr. W. J. Scott, Secretary and immediate Past Master, of the firm of Reiss Bradley & Co. Ltd.

Though all had done their share in making the reconstruction of the headquarters possible, a member told Reuter that particular credit must be given Mr. William Farmer, one of the oldest members at present, who has given much time to the affairs of the organisation in the capacity of treasurer of the Lodge.—Reuter.

Queueing-Up For Gas Chamber

People were queueing-up at Kingston-on-Thames Guildhall waiting to see what war gas was like. Kingston's A.R.P. headquarters opened a special gas-chamber in which the public could test their gas-masks.

Mr. Munford, who is in charge, said: "We thought it an excellent idea to open this gas-chamber, as a number of people seemed dubious about the anti-gas properties of their masks. Since it opened we have had a steady stream of people, and there have been at least 20 waiting their turn all the time the chamber is open."

The gas-chamber is open twice daily, from 11 to 12 and from three to four.

Before people are allowed into the chamber Mr. Munford makes certain that their masks fit properly. If they wish they can see what it would be like if they had no masks.

"The average reaction," Mr. Munford said, "is that people arrive nervously and leave full of confidence. We expect to entertain the best part of Kingston's population eventually and the chamber will be open indefinitely."

Seal Runs Up \$100 Bill

LONDON.

Unless he can raise \$100 for a water tax bill which was run up by Bonzo, a 300-pound seal, Frank Jenkinson, a Scarborough fisherman, will have to part with his pet. Bonzo will be seized by bailiffs and sold at public auction.

INSIST on

Genuine

La Perla del Oriente

Each Box carries this signature

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"—CIGARS

— Guaranteed HAND MADE! —

Manufactured by C. INGENOHL LTD.—THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY.

ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD. KOWLOON-DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL.56836

TO-DAY, FOR ONE DAY ONLY
N.B. Second Show Will Start At 5.00 Sharp



TO-MORROW ISA MIRANDA - RAY MILLAND
A Paramount Picture in "HOTEL IMPERIAL"

QUEEN'S

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL.51453

SHOWING TO-DAY

Introducing the Screen's Newest Exotic Star, Isa Miranda



ADDED! Special Paramount News Presenting "EUROPE UNDER THE SWORD"

STAR

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL.57795
HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON

TO-DAY ONLY

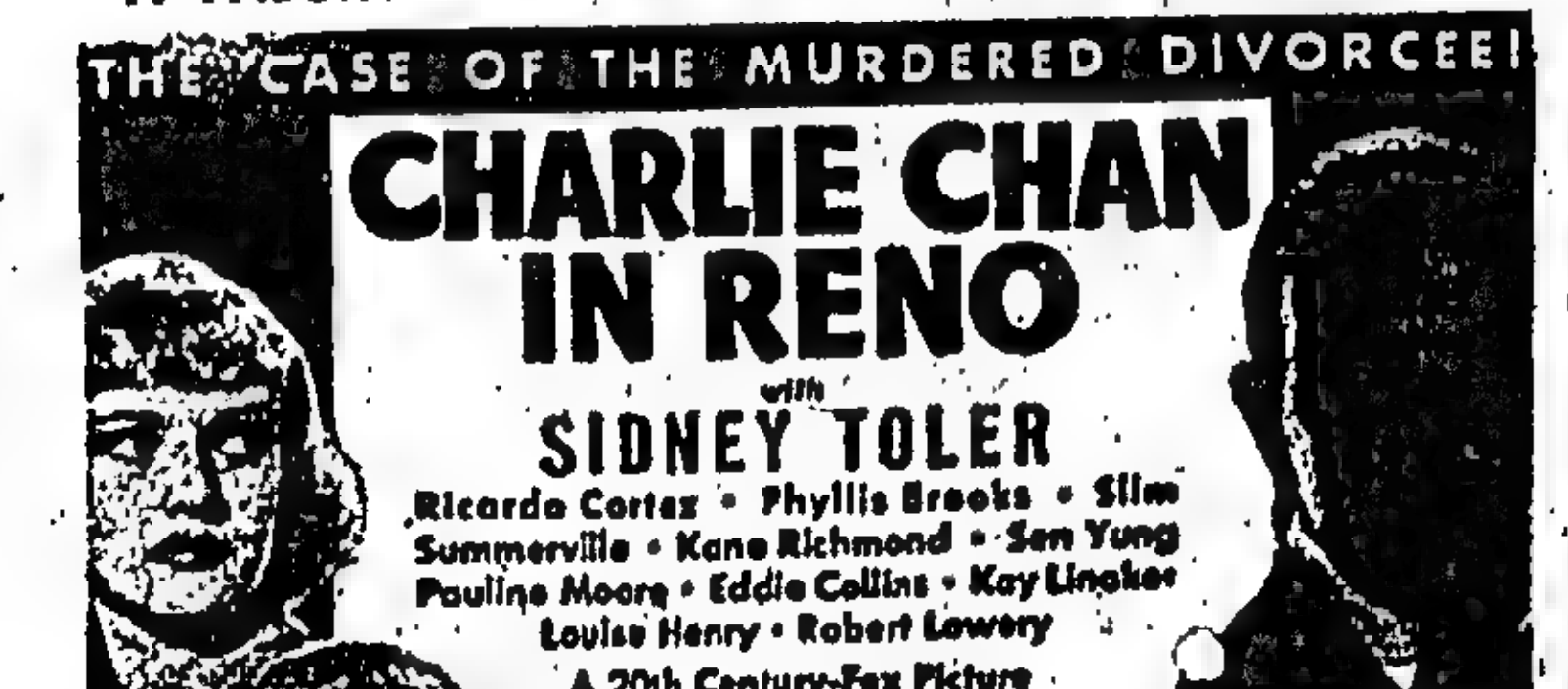


TO-MORROW "THE PRISONER OF ZENDA"

CATHAY

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL.57795
MATINEES 20c-30c-50c-70c-90c, P.M. 10c-20c

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY
A FASCINATING KILLER! A FASCINATING CASE!



TO-MORROW - SUNDAY - MONDAY



Tightening Up The Economic Warfare

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The French Minister of Blockade returned to Paris to-day after a two-day visit to London.

In London he saw the British Minister for Economic Warfare, with whom he discussed the allied blockade policy.

An official French communiqué says that there was complete harmony of views, and new measures were approved.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00
for 3 days prepaid

POSITIONS WANTED.
ELECTRICAL & mechanical engineer seeks employment, wide experience, good knowledge of factory routine work. Excellent references testable. Box 552, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE.

FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS.
Reliable tested seed of strong germination best varieties for immediate sowing. For sale at Green Co. 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong.

G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorized officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents	Area	Upset Price
1	4180	Mong Kok Road.	N. 100 ft. E. 100 ft. S. 100 ft. W. 100 ft.	As per sale plan.	1.0000	\$10,519

Exchange At A Glance

SELLING	1/24
T.T. London	1/24
T.T. Shanghai	1/24
T.T. Singapore	1/24
T.T. Japan	1/24
T.T. India	1/24
T.T. U.S.A.	1/24
T.T. Manila	1/24
T.T. Batavia	1/24
T.T. Bangkok	1/24
T.T. Saigon	1/24
T.T. France	1/24
T.T. Germany	1/24
T.T. Australia	1/24
BUYING	1/24
4 m/s L/C London	1/24
4 m/s D/P	1/24
4 m/s L/C U.S.A.	1/24
4 m/s France	1/24
30 d/s India	1/24
U.S. Cross rate in London	1/24
U.S. Cross rate in N.Y.	1/24

H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

BANKS	1,250 b.
H.K. Banks (Lon Reg)	1,250 b.
H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg)	1,250 b.
Chartered	1,250 b.
Mercantile, A. & B.	1,250 b.
Mercantile, C. & D.	1,250 b.
East Asia	1,250 b.
INSURANCE	1,250 b.
Cantons	1,250 b.
Union	1,250 b.
China Overseas	1,250 b.
H.K. Fire	1,250 b.
SHIPPING	1,250 b.
Doan's	1,250 b.
Indo-China	1,250 b.
Indo-China, D.S.	1,250 b.
Shanghai	1,250 b.
Waterboats	1,250 b.
DOCKS ETC.	1,250 b.
Wharves	1,250 b.
Docks	1,250 b.
Providence	1,250 b.
New Eng. Sh.	1,250 b.
Sh. Docks, Sh.	1,250 b.
MINING	1,250 b.
Rau's	1,250 b.
Ven.	1,250 b.
H.K. Mines	1,250 b.
LANDS	1,250 b.
Hotels	1,250 b.
Lands	1,250 b.
Lands 4% de.	1,250 b.
Sh. Lands	1,250 b.
H.K. Realities	1,250 b.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorized officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents	Area	Upset Price
1	4180	Mong Kok Road.	N. 100 ft. E. 100 ft. S. 100 ft. W. 100 ft.	As per sale plan.	1.0000	\$10,519

G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 16th day of October, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mong Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorized officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements	Contents	Area	Upset Price
1	4180	Mong Kok Road.	N. 100 ft. E. 100 ft. S. 100 ft. W. 100 ft.	As per sale plan.	1.0000	\$10,519

Chinese estates (old) \$100 n.

UTILITIES

Trams	15.00 n.
Peak Trams (old)	7.40 n.
Peak Trams (new)	7.40 n.
Star Ferries	0.13 n.
Y. Ferries	2.22 n.
China Lights (old)	8.80 n.
China Lights (new)	4.00 n.
H.K. Electric	1.15 n.
Luceno Electric	1.15 n.
Sandakan Lights	20.00 n.
Telephones (old)	7.00 n.
Telephones (new)	10.00 n.
Traction (Prof.)	22.00 n.

INDUSTRIALS

Cold. Macq. (old)	14.00 n.
Cold. Macq. (new)	14.00 n.
Canton Ice	1.00 n.
Cement	14.35 n.
H.K. Ropes	4.00 n.

STORES, &c.

Dairy Farms (old)	20.30 n.
Dairy Farms (new)	10.14 n.
Watsons	8.00 n.
Lane, Crawford	7.40 n.
Shing On (H.K.)	4.00 n.
Powell, Ltd.	1.00 n.
COTTON MILLS	1,250 b.
Ewo Sh.	10.00 n.
Shai Cotton Sh.	10.00 n.
Zhong Sing, Sh.	42.00 n.
Wing On Textiles, Sh.	40.00 n.
MISC.	1,250 b.
H.K. Entertainments	0.00 n.
Constructions (old)	1.00 n.
Constructions (new)	1.00 n.
Vibro Piling	8.00 n.
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925	100 n.
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2% Loan	100 n.
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2% Loan	100 n.
G. Bonds	30.00 n.
Martmanns (Lon.)	11.00 n.
Martmanns (H.K.)	11.00 n.

BRITISH TROOPS IN FIRING LINE

(Continued from Page 1.)

Moselle to the Rhine, though the fiercest fighting is still at the western end, between the Moselle and the Saar.

A French commentator describes how, aided by a heavy fog, a party of 150 Germans crept up near French barbed wire near Saarbrücken. Although greeted by machine-gun fire, they crawled along the ground and hurled hand grenades into the French trenches. The attack was parried so energetically and well that the enemy retreated, leaving more than one-tenth of their numbers killed or wounded.

Display Courage

In another part of the line, numerous groups of five or six Germans attacked separately. Despite losses, they advanced with much courage, being held up only by the French machine-gun fire.

These attacks show that the enemy has definitely abandoned his passive attitude. This is borne out by the increased enemy air attacks despite bad weather. German planes flew down over the French line for the first time in an effort to obtain photographic information.

Magnat Lino Innovation

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A British correspondent in France, who has just paid a visit to the Magnat Lino, describes how in the front line, each fortress there is a deep concrete pit which prevents earth from being thrown up against defences by German shells.

This, he said, is in contrast to the Siegfried Line, where fortresses often are blocked by earth.

French Impressed By Tommies

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A French observer who has just spent three days with the British troops in France, writes that he was most impressed by the personal contacts he has made.

"British officers," he says, "are different from ours. Bare sleeves, no gold braids, no oak leaves and stars. Small differences, perhaps, but they have the characteristics of their own."

"The Tommies impressed me by their ability to make themselves at home, and by their good humour and discipline."

"The wonderful organisation which had sent this army to France without the loss of even a marmalade spoon made me realise the power of the Royal Navy."

"No army has ever been better equipped. No army has ever taken the field with such supplies, guns and munitions. They are ready for anything and their morale is that of a nation which is fighting for peace, justice and humanity."

War Correspondent Walks Into Germany

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—"Reuter's" correspondent, who the French Army in France says that the French have established mastery over the occupied German territory that he was able to take a motor car as far as the German frontier, and then walk into Germany.

LUXURY JUNK TO BE LAUNCHED TOMORROW

(Continued from Page 1.)

cabinets, and a big electric ice box capable of storing for months meat supply occupies one side wall. There are other food storage places in plenty, and tanks to hold 3,000 gallons of water. A great skylight ventilates the galley.

Loss in Dining Room

The galley opens into a 10 ft. by 2 ft. dining room, which has a cupboard for crockery storage. Already Tien How, Goddess of Scam, watches over this room from a wall altar, flanked by fruit offerings.

Leading further aft, an alley passes a food storeroom on one side and opens down to the engine well on the other, where two Superior Diesel engines, each of 120 horsepower, wait to drive the vessel's twin screws. If need be, the tanks for sufficient fuel to drive these engines 2,500 miles non-stop; but masts which will take almost 4,000 square feet of Chinese rig sails will be the main motive power.

Also from this alleyway a companionway leads up to an airy deckhouse which will serve as laboratory for Dr. David Fairchild, world-famous botanist, who will be the botanical leader of the expedition.

A central passage divides the aft portion of the ship on its starboard side are a toilet room and a two-berth cabin and the aft companionway on its port side are a two-berth cabin, a toilet room, and a handsome single-berth cabin which will house Mrs. Anne Archibald, Washington society woman, of the expedition.

Way aft is a commodious double-berth cabin, fitted with great drawers and cabinets, for Dr. Fairchild and his wife.

Campfire Wood Used

All the cabins are comfortably equipped, fitted, the furniture including writing desks. Campfire wood has been used in every wardrobe and storage chamber and electric lighting is installed throughout. Five great skylights ventilate and light the after passages and cabins.

AMERICAN DEMARCHE

(Continued from Page 1.)

Reliable reports received here state that Sweden is giving active support to the Finnish delegation.

Moscow Demarche

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (UP).—Swedish and Norwegian circles neither deny nor deny reports that they expect to make a joint demarche to Moscow. Soviet-Finnish authorities are uncommunicative regarding the tenor of the first conversation, but it is understood that the Soviet demands are not yet fully stated.

Soviet-Finnish Talks

HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Finnish and Soviet talks will begin this afternoon in Moscow. It is reported that a joint appeal will be made by Denmark, Sweden and Norway in the hope that Russia will make no demands which would deprive Finland of her independence.

An unconfirmed report states that the United States may use her influence to urge moderation on the part of Russia. Official quarters make no comment on the report, the Finnish Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the State Department, said that he had no information in the matter.

The Polish Ambassador in Moscow, who has arrived in Helsinki, states that a division of Soviet troops with tanks and artillery is now concentrated on the Finnish border, while a squadron of 21 Soviet planes is stationed off the Finnish coast.

U.S. Ambassador Busy

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Shortly before the Soviet-Finnish negotiation opened here, Mr. Stein, the United States Ambassador, arrived in Moscow to have called on the Kremlin and saw M. Molotov, the Soviet Foreign Minister.

They are believed to have discussed the Soviet-Finnish situation.

Identical Notes

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—While reports of an increasing Soviet troop movement along the Finnish frontier continue to be received, it is learned officially that Sweden, Norway and Denmark have followed the lead of the United States in making representations to Moscow.

Identical notes have been handed to the Soviet Foreign Minister in Moscow to-day, drawing attention to the community of interests of the Scandinavian states and expressing their desire for peace and stability in the Baltic region.

Scandinavian Demarche

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". COPENHAGEN, Oct. 12 (UP).—The Danish Foreign Ministry has announced that the Danish, Swedish and Norwegian Ministers have presented separate declarations to Moscow, urging respect for Finland's independence. The texts of the declarations are apparently identical.

SAGA OF CHINA SEA

(Continued from Page 1.)

could not measure the force of the wind during the time we were in the centre of the typhoon, but it was extraordinary in its effect.

"Realising the danger we were in, I notified the Hongkong authorities and surrounding ships—by any means, anything happened to us."

"It Seemed All Was Up For Us"

"For a time it seemed that all was up for us. We could not lower the lifeboats because of the enormous seas, and we should have had to jump for it in our lifeboats if we had been wrecked."

"The fury of the wind wrenched wooden planks and broke heavy glass windows on the bridge, while a choppy chop-chop was bent like a matchstick."

"The crew's quarters were flooded and the water carried about six inches of water. The bilges on the holds were smashed to pieces."

Happily none of the crew was hurt, and finally, after a desperate experience lasting more than 12 hours, the vessel emerged from the typhoon, terribly battered, but still capable of sailing under her own steam.

Moros Amuck

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

MANILA, Oct. 13 (UP).—Two Moro brothers run amuck in the crowded downtown district of Zamboanga yesterday evening, killing five persons and wounding seven, of whom four are expected to live.

and has a beam of 24 feet, will draw 10 ft. 6 ins., and can be launched in shallow Causeway Bay only at full tide. Once launched she is expected to be completed and outfit in less than two months sailing date.

The first stage to Manila will be considered the shakedown journey. Then, going on through the Dutch East Indies and spending a good deal of time at the old Spice Island, or Muluccas, which is a botanical treasure house, the vessel will reach Singapore about six months hence. Then her leisurely course takes her round the Cape.

Members Of Expedition

Mr. Ted Kilkenny, who came from America with his nephew Fenton to the construction of the vessel, will be in full charge of the expedition. With him, his nephew, Dr. and Mrs. Fairchild, and Mrs. Archibald, will go Mr. Dan Hubrecht, a famous sugar planter, who is going just for the adventure, two or three other Europeans, and the Chinese crew of 12.

The ill fortune which has attended the last two junk runs to Hongkong on ocean voyage does not dismay Mr. Kilkenny. The Cheng Ho has been built to the highest specifications of a cargo boat of its weight and he has no qualms about its safety.



Death lurks in the sky in wait for brave British aviators, whose dramatic tale is told in "Dawn Patrol," Warner Bros. production starring Errol Flynn, which opens to-day at the King's Theatre.

ROOSEVELT WARNS OF APPALLING SUFFERING

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

WASHINGTON, Oct. 12, (UP).—"Human suffering will be more appalling if the war in Europe continues." This warning from President Roosevelt was issued by the Department of State to-day, in connection with an appeal by the President for the co-ordination of all American voluntary relief organizations.

President Roosevelt desires voluntary co-ordination to be brought about in order to prevent duplication and waste of effort in bringing humanitarian relief to the people in Europe who will be affected by a continuation of the war.

The statement is said to have been issued at the suggestion of Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of State, and Mr. Norman Davis, Chairman of the American Red Cross Society.

H.K. Visitor Robbed

Mrs. H. W. Danberg, residing at the Peninsula Hotel, has reported to the Police the loss of a box containing jewellery valued at \$7.

Mrs. Danberg said the box was either stolen from her cabin trunk while on the Empress of Russia, or while in transit to the Hotel between October 7 and 10.

Forcing the bathroom window on the first floor of No. 38 Lion Rock Road yesterday, some one entered and stole jewellery and money valued at \$42.

Wholesale Theft Of Name-Plates

A "wholesale" theft of brass name-plates from the doors of European residences in Argyle Street was carried out yesterday.

Messrs. A. C. Tinson, L. Goldman, H. Warren, C. C. McNamara, H. Fogdall and C. de S. Robertson were the victims.

WAR IS ON IN EARNEST

Berlin's Mysterious Allusions To "Peace"

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

BERLIN, Oct. 13, (UP).—

The war has begun in earnest. Mr. Chamberlain's statement is described in Berlin as "a shameful insult to the German people and German policy."

Mr. Chamberlain, they say, completely rejected Hitler's offer of peace and entirely failed to understand "Hitler's great peace gestures."

Germany's war aims now will be to re-establish peace at the earliest opportunity and, with this object, "consultations" will take place with Russia in the near future.

The Soviet Foreign Minister is expected to visit Berlin later this month.

Hitler spent the entire evening "over the text of Mr. Chamberlain's speech with his closest advisers." It is reported to have found the Premier's speech entirely negative.

Freighter Afire

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

MANILA, Oct. 13 (UP).—The Italian freighter Montezano, 6,850 tons, which caught fire yesterday morning, has been beached on Manila's Dewey Boulevard. The fire was placed under control after 22 hours.

It is believed that the vessel is extensively damaged.

Stalin At Talks

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—M. Stalin was present at the first talks between M. Molotov (the Soviet Premier and Foreign Minister) and the Finnish delegate which took place this afternoon.

BAY OF FINLAND CLOSED AS MOBILISATION IS COMPLETED

(Continued from Page 1.)

Mannerheim, has publicly thanked Sweden, Norway and Denmark for their "strong moral support."

Soviet Warships At Tallinn

TALLINN, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Three Soviet warships arrived here yesterday and will shortly be leaving for Libau and Windau. Soviet naval experts are here discussing the establishment of Soviet naval bases in Estonia. They are also leaving for Latvia.

Aaland Is Discussed

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Diplomatic circles in Moscow stated that the problem of the Aaland Islands was discussed at this afternoon's Soviet-Finnish talks, according to a German wireless announcement.

It will be recalled that the Soviet opposed the recent proposal of Finland and Sweden to re-fortify the islands.

Finland Ready For Worst

HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—While Finland is hopeful that an agreement may be reached in Moscow, emergency preparations continue.

The authorities have commandeered many private cars. Contents of the museums and libraries are being moved to safety, and books are being placed on the roofs, while attics are emptied of inflammable material. Schoolboys are joining the fire brigades.

Travellers from Russia say large numbers of Soviet mechanised troops have assembled near the frontier.

"Won't Happen Here"

HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Finnish Foreign Minister stated to-day that no demands had yet been placed before Finland by Russia.

Russia, he said, could of any State, views, in the case of Finland, but there are certain international rules which cannot be overlooked," he said.

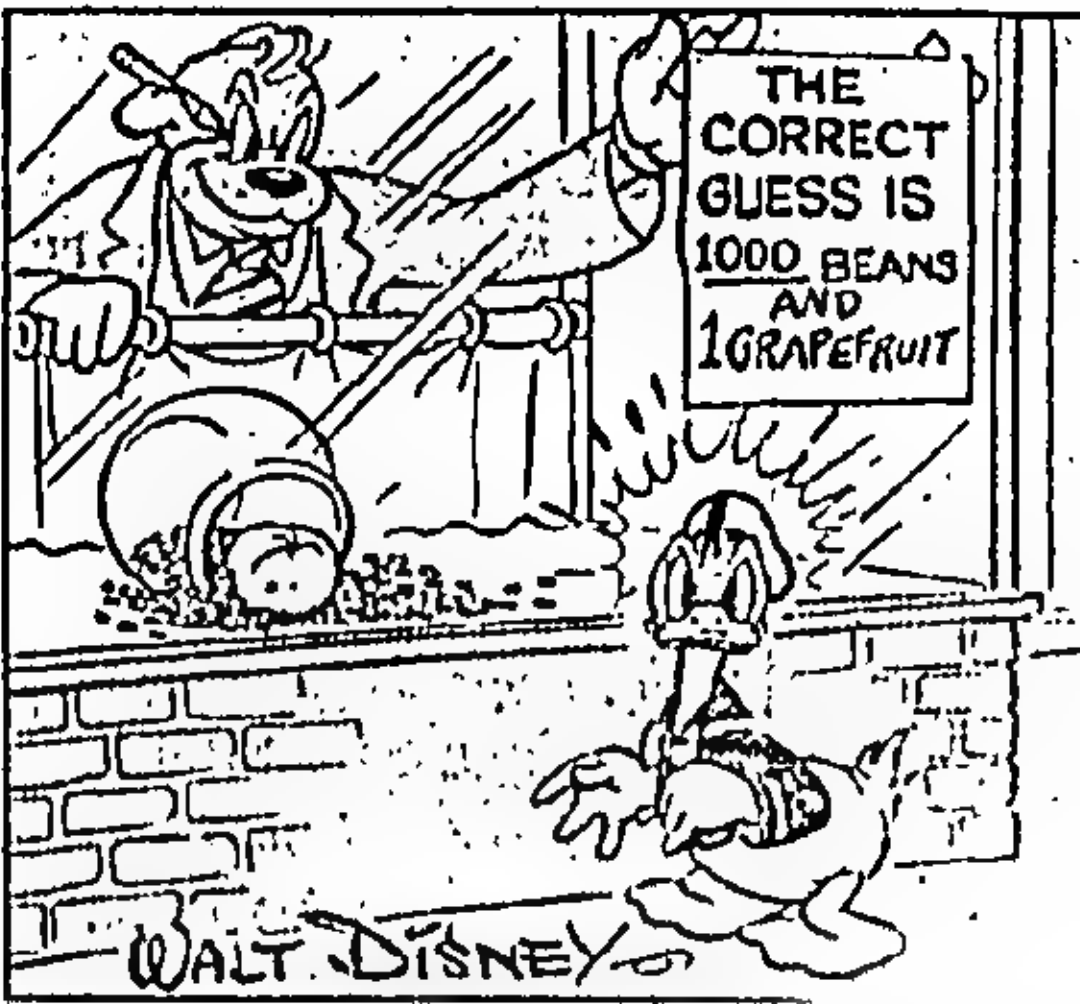
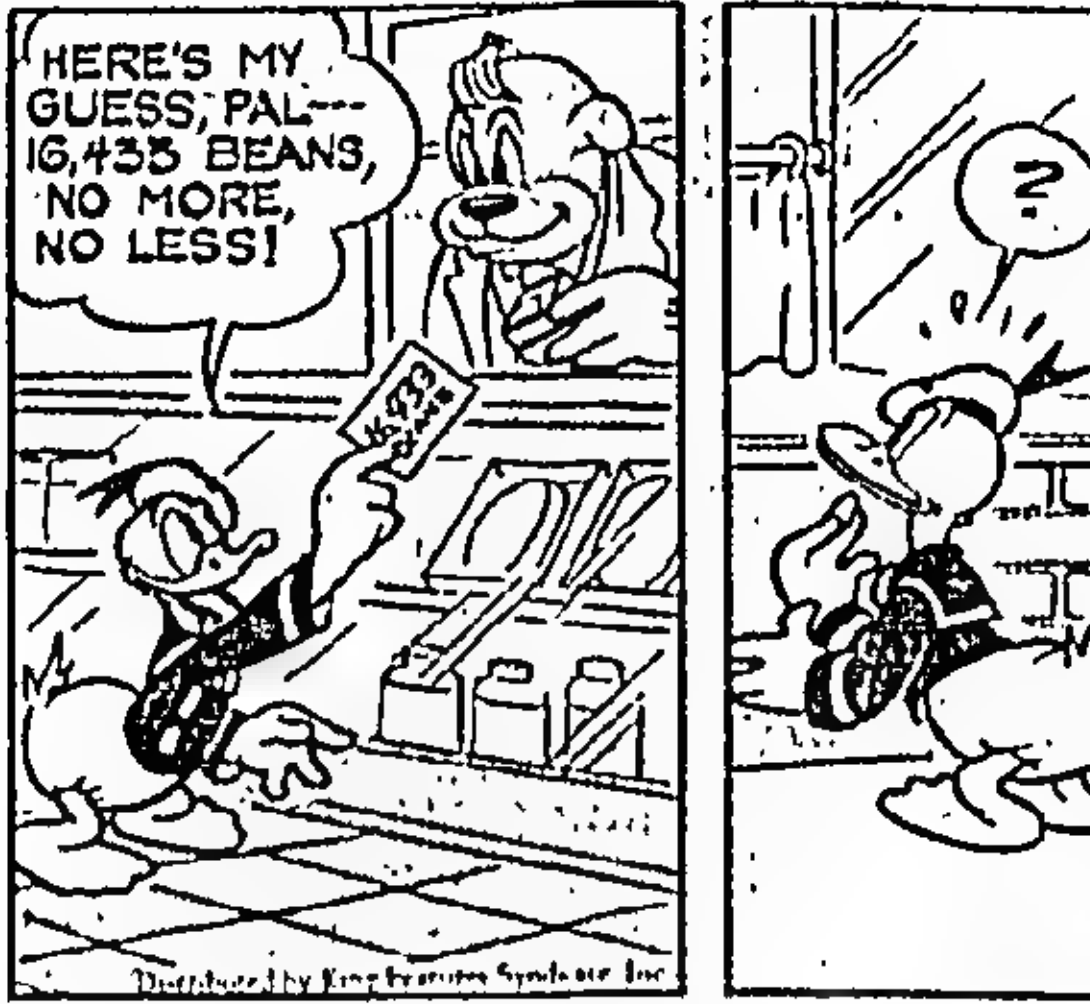
A spirit of firmness exists in Finland. A Helsinki newspaper says that any attempt to make Finland give up neutrally or force her to enter into some sort of political scheme is out of the question.

"What happened in the Baltic, shall not happen here," the paper declares.

Gas Masks Distributed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". HELSINKI, Oct. 12 (UP).—A well trained and well equipped Finnish army has taken up defensive positions at strategic resistance points facing the frontier. The troop movements are shrouded in secrecy. Schools in the capital have been closed.

DONALD DUCK

NEW ZEALAND
CHEDDAR
CHEESE

\$1.00 per lb.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Stamping Out
ProfiteeringBritain Introduces New
Measures

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Government's proposals to check profiteering are revealed with the issue of the text of the Prices of Goods Bill, the main object of which is to ensure that the prices of goods which affect the cost of living, are not raised more than are justified by the increase of the various costs due to the war.

Any person guilty of profiteering is liable to imprisonment for not more than two years or a fine not exceeding £500, or both.

A business bar can be imposed in the case of a third offence. It is not proposed to apply the Provisions Bill to the prices of foodstuffs which are controlled by other means.

Found Guilty
Of Murder

Johannesburg, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Jacob Hugo, 22-year-old miner was found guilty to-day of the murder of Charles Harris, General Secretary of the South African Mine-Owners' Union.

Hugo was sentenced to life imprisonment.

CHUNGSHAN, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The total Japanese losses during the recent fighting numbered several hundreds.

DICKENS' DAUGHTER
SPEAKS AT LAST

(Continued from Page 4.)
piness, he took it, like many other men have done, not very greatly worrying how many people he hurt in the process.

★

"THE only fault I found with my father was that he had too many children," said Mrs. Perugini. She meant the children of his imagination which came first with him, as they inexorably must with all great artists, as well as the children of his flesh. The clash of these two families was too much for his marriage to support.

As to Mrs. Perugini as a witness: I feel we must accept her unreservedly, much as many of us will dislike it. Her account of the whole sad business hangs together, and makes it all sensible and understandable for the first time.

"The Truth must be told," the old lady kept repeating towards the end of her life. We all owe her our thanks for her candour and her courage.

Now that she has spoken through Miss Storey's book, we can put the great Dickens cult where it belongs, in the dust bin, and forget it as it deserves, and go back to read the superb humour, fun and liveliness of the first of English novelists and the greatest descriptive newspaper reporter who ever used a stick of copy.

Will Escape
Income TaxConcession Made To
Overseas Soldiers

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).

Persons joining the forces from overseas and becoming resident in the United Kingdom by reason of their services will not be charged income tax on incomes which would not have been taxable if they had not become resident.

Their service pay from the British Parliament will be taxable, however. Regarding death duties, the position is that such persons will not be affected by their joining the forces.

This decision was announced by the Duke of Devonshire in the House of Lords after consultation with Sir John Simon, Chancellor of the Exchequer.

War Budget Given
Royal Assent

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Budget has passed all stages in the House of Lords and has received the Royal Assent.

But what a relief that the world now knows what I have known for a long time, that as an idol Charles Dickens had clay feet. As a sinful human being, like the rest of us, he is much more interesting.

POST OFFICE

Owing to the uncertainty of Se. transport the public are requested to post Christmas Parcels early preferably before the end of October.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES
Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

INWARD MAILS

Direct Service—London date, 4th October.
Japan and Shanghai Oct. 13.
Canton Oct. 13.
Shanghai Oct. 13.
Calcutta and Straits Oct. 14.
Japan and Shanghai Oct. 14.
Straits and Manila Oct. 14.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways" Direct Service—London date, 7th October.
Calcutta and Straits Oct. 15.
Japan Oct. 15.
Canton Oct. 15.
Japan and Shanghai Oct. 15.
Manila Oct. 15.
Shanghai Oct. 15.
Shanghai Oct. 15.
Shanghai and Amoy Oct. 15.
Haiphong Oct. 17.
Japan and Shanghai Oct. 17.
Straits Oct. 17.
Straits Oct. 17.
Straits Oct. 17.

Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"—Paris date, 11th Oct. 18.
Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct Service"—San Francisco date, 12th October Oct. 18.

OUTWARD MAILS

Fort Bayard 7.00 p.m.

Saturday

Amoy 8.30 a.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles—due Marseilles 10th November

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 13, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 14, 9.45 a.m.

Shanghai Oct. 14, 10.30 a.m.

Amoy and Shanghai 2.30 p.m.

Fort Bayard 5 p.m.

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 22th October

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 15, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 15, 5.30 p.m.

Sunday

Saigon 8.30 a.m.

London 9 a.m.

Shanghai 9 a.m.

Monday

Straits and Calcutta

Parcels 11 a.m.

Ord. Noon

Haiphong 1 p.m.

Shanghai and parcels only for Tientsin 3.30 p.m.

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 25th October

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 17, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 17, 5.30 p.m.

Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 23rd Oct.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 17, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 17, 5.30 p.m.

Japan

Wednesday

Canton 8.15 a.m.

Canton 10.30 a.m.

Straits 2.30 p.m.

Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan American Airways Direct Service"—due San Francisco, 25th October.

K.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 18, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 18, 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 18, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 19, 7.30 a.m.

Manila

Thursday

Fort Bayard, Pakhol and Holhow 1 p.m.

Haiphong (Parcels only) 1 p.m.

Japan 7.00 p.m.

Friday

Haiphong (Parcels only) 1 p.m.

Haiphong 2.00 p.m.

Air Mail for Indo-China, Iran, and France (Paris and Northern Provinces only) by the "Air France Airways Direct Service"—due Paris, 26th October

K.P.O.

Reg. 5 p.m.

Ord. 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O.

Reg. 5 p.m.

Ord. 5 p.m.

Sunday

Haiphong 9 a.m.

Shanghai 9 a.m.

Tuesday

Manila 3.30 p.m.

A Look Through
The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1889.
The Russian transport, St. Petersburg, has arrived at Singapore with no fewer than 700 convicts (so-called) en route for Vladivostok. Convicts are not free from a yoke of tyranny that is a standing disgrace to humanity. And yet thick-headed fools wonder that Nihilism and Socialism are surely undermining the brutal rule of the Romanoffs in "holy" Russia, and the blood-and-iron policy of Bismarck in the Fatherland.

25 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1914.
By the P. and O. s.s. Namur a number of Shanghai volunteers left for home and were accorded a hearty send-off by the large crowd which assembled at the Customs Jetty. Among those who left were Mr. A. W. Hillier, Messrs. Weeks and Co., who are going to rejoin his old regiment as sergeant-major; Mr. J. Bell-Irving, of Messrs. Jardine Matheson and Co., who has for some time been connected with the Light Horse, and Mr. Matheson, of Messrs. Hutcheon and Swire. The latter who has been in Shanghai only a few months, held a commission in the North Highlanders, which, we understand, he will assume upon rejoining the regiment.

10 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1929.
The annual gymnastics and presentation of prizes was held at the Kowloon Golf Club, yesterday afternoon, when competitions were held and the awards were made during the past season presented by Mrs. E. Cock, wife of the President of the Club.

Clock golf was organised by Mr. A. A. Dene, Mr. J. McIntosh securing the prize with a score of 23. The ladies prize was won by Mrs. J. H. Hunt who took 58 strokes.

Mr. D. C. Wilson was in charge of the pitching competition on the fifth green, which was won by Mr. W. S. Hillier. The ladies competition on the ninth green, organised by Mr. Hillier, was won by Mr. A. A. Lopez, while Mr. A. W. de Rosa was the most successful competitor in the long driving competition, arranged by Mr. W. E. Orchard. He won both prizes, driving 280 yards and having an aggregate of 480 yards for two drives.

After the competitions, tea was served and the prizes presented to the following by Mrs. E. Cock:—

Championship Cup—Mr. F. E. Remedios. Runner-up, Mr. E. McKnight.
Captain's Cup—Mr. J. H. Austin. Runner-up, Mr. A. W. Roberts (absent).
Junior Championship—Mr. J. H. Austin. Runner-up, Mr. M. A. Simons.
Long Fourstones—Messrs. Lane Crawford Ltd. (Messrs. W. S. Hillier and H. Hampton).
Open Fourstones—Messrs. F. X. Remedios and D. C. Wilson. Runners-up, Messrs. W. M. Groves and A. T. Bralley.
Fours Cup—Mr. J. McIntosh.
Tomato Competition—Mr. A. A. Dene.

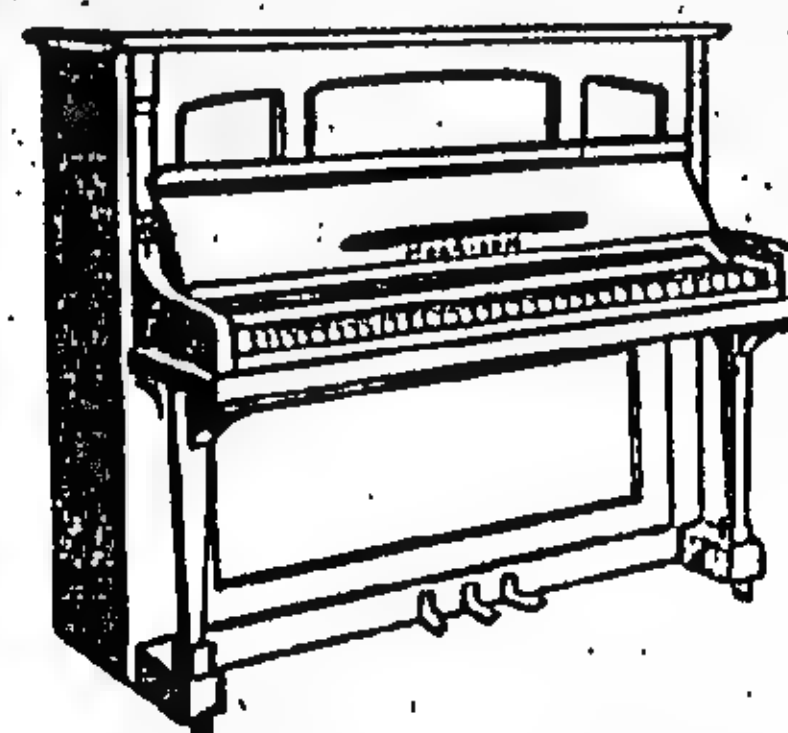
5 YEARS AGO

Oct. 13, 1934.
Much will no doubt be heard during Hongkong's winter season, just commencing, on the question of investing the night life of the Colony with a somewhat attractive and colourful atmosphere. The very fact that the subject was deemed worthy of mention during the recent Budget debate is sufficient to indicate the existence of a feeling that some of the prevailing restrictions might well be modified.

JAPANESE CONSULATE

From to-morrow the office of the Japanese Consulate-General will be at 2, Connaught Road, top floor.

MORRISON PIANOS



FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE
ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE
MORRISON MINI-GRAND
Our miniature piano with the full scale and tone of an upright grand.

FAST IN PERFORMANCE
TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY
Marina House, 19 Queen's Road Central
Tel. 24648.

POLAND'S LANDS
FOR EVACUEES

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

STOCKHOLM, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—It is understood that the regions of Bromberg and Hohensalza in German-occupied Poland have been placed at the disposal of the evacuated German Baltic families, but the Germans were hoping for "something better".
The "Dagbladet" states that it is reported that the property of the evacuees will be paid for by export from the countries concerned over a long period.

Evacuation From Estonia

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

HELSINGFORS, Oct. 12 (UP).—

Reports from Tallinn say that the evacuation of Germans from Estonia will begin to-morrow on a large scale.

The first steamer sails with 1,000 sick persons, children and old persons.

The evacuation is causing further complications because of the numerous non-Germans who also desire to leave, particularly businessmen, physicians and priests and also Estonian relatives by marriage who desire not to break up their families.

The economic problems caused by the evacuation are still worrying the authorities. More than 1,000 dwellings are vacant and numerous shops have been closed.

It is pointed out that in the past German breaches of international conventions had usually been immediately preceded by false allegations that their opponents had committed such breaches.

Is It The Red Light?

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A special commentary from unofficial quarters on the sinister significance attached to the German allegation that the Poles used gas mines obtained from Great Britain is released.

It is pointed out that in the past German breaches of international conventions had usually been immediately preceded by false allegations that their opponents had committed such breaches.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

Dealers considered that the advance reflected the city's confidence in Mr. Chamberlain.

Gilt-edged securities attracted buyers, War Loan moving above the fixed minimum for the first time since the war.

Rubber, after ruling strong on general buying induced by the Anglo-Soviet trade news, closed more quietly.

Wall Street was closed.

Good Wishes For New Dalai Lama

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Cabinet in Tibet has thanked the British Government for its recent message of good wishes for a long reign of the newly reincarnated Dalai Lama.

Optimism Sweeps Stock Exchange

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was swept by a wave of optimism, carrying many prices higher and trading often approaching the pre-war scale.

You can't carry



a good thing too far!

Wherever in the world men toil and thirst, there goes Whitbread's Beer. Sometimes it travels by elephant, sometimes by camel, sometimes by



dhows or by ox cart, but it always arrives in perfect Whitbread condition. And wherever it is kept, it keeps—the last of the dozen as fresh as the first.

WHITBREAD'S
SUPERB PALE ALES

Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Moutrie Pianos

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST
MATERIALS UNDER
EXPERT BRITISH SUPERVISION

The New "REGENT" Model

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$425.00

INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME ON
PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING
CHATER RD.



CHAMPION SPARK PLUGS
REDUCE THE COST
OF MOTORING

Install new Champions and get strong hot sparks that ensure complete combustion of the fuel. Less carbon. More speed and power. And much more economy. Champions save you money!

FLAG DAY

IN AID OF

THE HONGKONG
INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL
RELIEF COMMITTEE

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14

Please give generously

Donations will be thankfully received by
the Honorary Treasurer, Lady MacGregor,
Flag Day Sub-Committee, P.O. Box 493,
Hongkong.

Good Used Cars TO BE HAD AT ATTRACTIVE PRICES!

VAUXHALL 14-6 SALOONS

1934, 1937 & 1938 models

STUDEBAKER

Fixed-head Coupe and Roadster

HILLMAN MINX

1937, 1938 and 1939 models

MORRIS "8" 4 DOOR SALOON
1938

CHRYSLER ROADSTER—1936

All in perfect condition!

SPECIAL OFFER OF 1939 CARS

VAUXHALL 10-4 .2 only

VAUXHALL 12-4 .2 only

VAUXHALL 14-6 .1 only

SPECIAL DISCOUNT OF 10%

Inspection and trials by arrangement

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Phones: 27778-0 Stubbs Rd.

The Hongkong Telegraph

Wyndham St., Hongkong
Phone 26615

October 13, 1939

War Taxation

DESPITE the worthy cause to which Government aspires to devote a quarter of our total income—both ordinary and extraordinary—in the twelve months after Income Tax becomes operative and thereafter for the duration of the war, few people in the Colony will rejoice, either at the assurance that hitherto we have been among the lowest taxed of the Empire's multitudinous people or that Government is taking steps to remove us from this allegedly enviable position.

Some form of increased taxation in war-time is inevitable, and no person will fail to agree that it behooves this outpost of Empire to contribute to the utmost to the cause for which our Motherland has staked her future. But the burden of taxation propounded by Government is one which must have consequences inimical to the welfare of a people already reduced to straitened circumstances by their proximity to a war that has been in existence on their door-step for more than two years.

Government has been careful to claim that the extraordinary increase in the Colony's revenue during the past twelve months has been due chiefly to the influx of refugees, many of them self-supporting, and not to any increase in the wealth of the people of the Colony itself. Few Hongkong people, indeed, have not experienced vicissitudes and deterioration in their standards of living as a result of the neighbouring hostilities and it appears an unfortunate fact that Government has been the only gainer as a result of the situation that has confronted this Colony since 1937.

To state that the people of the Colony have been lightly taxed in the past seems a somewhat rather unjustified assertion when applied to the very small percentage of the total population who are the chief taxpayers and who will be the persons mulct of the ten million dollars extra revenue Government expects to raise by the imposition of a ten per cent. tax on income. The bulk of Hongkong's 1,500,000 people pay but a fraction of the existing annual taxation of forty million dollars and will pay nothing whatever towards the war chest to which this Colony's Government proposes so liberally to pour wealth that can be so ill-spared at this critical time in our history. That ordinary taxation falls so heavily upon the minority and so lightly upon the majority is, of course, only right and just, since the bulk of our population, unhappily, is on the verge of destitution and is existing on a standard that admits no excess wealth for purposes other than the barest sustenance. The minority, whose standards of living are the standards of the west, cannot object to carrying the burden thrust upon them under ordinary circumstances by the destitution and poverty of the majority. The fact that this burden is, however, borne by the minority—and it is a small minority—would seem to dispose of the suggestion that

Dickens' Daughter Speaks at Last

by TOM DARLOW

"I LOVED my father better than any man in the world. . . I loved him for his faults. My father was a wicked man—a very wicked man."

Kate Perugini, younger daughter and third child of Charles and Catherine Dickens, is speaking.

Her voice comes from the grave, for she died on May 9, 1929 at the great age of eighty-nine, but it rings strong, clear and true as it is reported by her familiar friend of many years standing, Gladys Storey, in her book, *Dickens and Daughter*, published by Frederick Muller Ltd. for 10s. 6d.

It will certainly cause a tremendous sensation and scandal. It tells, in Mrs. Perugini's own words, the carefully and long-concealed truth of Charles Dickens' separation from his wife, and of his well-established association with Miss Ellen Lawless Ternan, who was his mistress for many years and bore him a son who died in infancy.

Perhaps the most private affairs even of so great and illustrious a genius as Charles Dickens need not be dragged out into the glaring light of publicity nearly seventy years after his death, were it not for the fact that a great campaign has continued, ever since he separated from his wife in 1858, to make him out a model husband and father, the pattern embodiment of all the Victorian virtues.

the average Hongkong resident is lightly taxed.

Under an income tax system is brought into force, any statement regarding the number of taxpayers to whom it will apply can only be conjectured, since Government, as the Financial Secretary admits, has no means of ascertaining the number of persons who will be directly affected. But it is safe to assume that the minority who will bear the brunt of the new taxation will be infinitesimally smaller than the minority who bear the brunt of ordinary taxation, and if the sum of ten million dollars which has been mentioned is not an exaggeration the contribution which this Colony is to make towards the Imperial war chest will be, per capita of contributors, a staggering one.

It has been estimated by Government that the Colony's total contribution towards Imperial Defence during the first year Income Tax operates will be in the vicinity of £16,000,000 (or £1,000,000 sterling) of which amount \$8,000,000 will be remitted to the Imperial Government as the Colony's annual Defence Contribution, \$2,000,000 will be expended on local defence measures and the estimated balance of \$8,000,000 will be provided as a free contribution to the Imperial Government for the prosecution of the war with Germany. The total represents, in all, twenty-five per cent. of the entire revenue Government estimates it will raise in twelve months both through ordinary channels and by the institution of income tax.

Were the Colony in a position to afford a contribution of this magnitude there could be no conceivable objection to it. But the majority of the people of this Colony, even the major taxpayer class, are not in the position to pay any contribution of any substantial nature and at the same time maintain their existing economic level. To the single man, earning \$250 a month, and probable support of parents and relatives not covered by the proposed exemption (as many middle-class employees certainly are) the proposed tax of \$90 a year may mean disaster. To the married man with one child, earning \$500 a month and already harassed by swollen rents, cost of living that has increased from 20 to 50 per cent. in the last twelve months, and increased school fees, the additional burden of \$92 a year which will be his lot may prove intolerable.

The principle of income tax must and should from every conscientious person, and this Colony could be failing in its loyalty and duty to the Motherland if it did not contribute to the fullest extent towards the successful prosecution of the war. But the scheme propounded in Legislative Council yesterday is manifestly unfair to the medium-paid skilled worker and unfairly generous to the highly paid. The minimum salaries to which taxation will be applied—\$105 a month for single men or women, \$275 for married men, \$375 for married men with one child, \$440 for married men with two children and \$475 for married men with three children—appear extraordinarily low. The concessions to salaried men with families do not appear generous enough. In effect, the under-\$1,000-a-month employee is asked to contribute far too generously in comparison with those of the upper class who can well afford to pay more than is being demanded.

INDIVIDUAL Dickens enthusiasts, as well as the Dickens Fellowship, have strenuously maintained this complete fabrication. Most of them certainly believed what they said. Others, I am afraid, certainly knew the truth.

I have a certain personal interest in this matter. Some years back I spent many months helping my friend, Mr. C. E. Bechofer Roberts with his book, *This Side Idolary*, which, in the form of fiction, attempted to tell the true, tragic story of Charles Dickens' private life.

We started our researches fully believing the current legend of the great and good genius. Gradually our eyes were opened. In spite of every effort at suppression by the Dickens family—except Mrs. Perugini—and by the Dickens idolators, almost the whole story could be pieced together by patient unbiased work.

And the man who was gradually revealed looked very like the father of Mrs. Perugini's memories as Miss Storey reports them.

Naturally, when *This Side Idolary* came out, the Dickens worshippers fell on it with a whoop of delight, flayed it, mocked it, and generally played old Harry with it. Bechofer Roberts and I have had to wait a long while for our justification.

Let us see what Mrs. Perugini and Miss Storey have to say.

When he was forty-six, in August, 1857, Dickens met Ellen Lawless Ternan, through some amateur theatricals which he got up and performed in most brilliantly, in order to raise money for the near destitute

widow and children of his friend, Douglas Jerrold.

MRS. PERUGINI described Miss Ternan as "the small fair-haired, rather pretty actress" of no special attraction save her youth.

"He had the world at his feet," his daughter added, "she was a young girl of eighteen, elated and proud to be noticed by him." "As for Dickens," comments Miss Storey, "a flush of youth was rekindled within him."

"He pursued the realisation of it," she continues, basing herself on Mrs. Perugini's authority, "with the same energy and thoroughness he applied to everything he set his heart on doing."

"His observation regarding his wife at this time, that it was a pity he ever fell in her way" was subsequently to become the retributory thought of this girl regarding herself and Dickens when (after his death) she married a clergyman and became the mother of his children.

"More tragic and far-reaching in its effects was the association of Charles Dickens and Ellen Ternan and their resultant son (who died in infancy) than that of Nelson and Lady Hamilton and their daughter."

"My father was like a madman when my mother left home" (in 1858 after 22 years married life in which she bore him eleven children, the youngest of whom was then six) said Mrs. Perugini.

"This affair brought out all that was worst—all that was weakest—in him. He did not care a damn what happened to any of us. Nothing could sur-

pass the misery and unhappiness of our home."

"Every shred of evidence regarding former domestic disagreements," continues Miss Storey, "was raked up and used as a weapon of defence and justification to the outside world for the coming separation, 'by mutual consent,' which Dickens brought himself to believe was right."

Georgina Hogarth—Mrs. Dickens' younger sister, who had lived in the household for years—and his other daughter, Mamie, "entirely sided with Dickens." His eldest son and Mrs. Perugini "acquiesced to their father's wishes." Mrs. Perugini took her mother's part in so far as it was possible for her to do so.

"But the situation was a difficult one, since Dickens had sternly impressed upon them that their father's name was their best possession—which they knew to be true—and he expected them to act accordingly."

Indeed, this was so. Had it become known that the idol of mid-Victorian respectability was "carrying on" with an eighteen-year-old actress to his wife's great sorrow, sales would have slumped, and the whole of Dickens' glorious golden career would have been bust, past repair.

ONE afternoon, at the start of this affair, reports Miss Storey, Mrs. Perugini found her mother sobbing at her dressing table.

"Your father has asked me to go and see Ellen Ternan," "You shall not go!" exclaimed Mrs. Perugini, angrily stamping her foot. But she went.

"In the early stages of their married life," continues the Perugini-Storey evidence, "Dickens made a compact with his wife that if either of them fell in love with anybody else, they were to tell one another."

"Such an idea at that period of their lives appeared ludicrous, but Dickens remembered the compact, and had told his wife to call upon the girl with whom he had fallen in love."

SOON the final break came. Mrs. Dickens went to live at 70, Gloucester-crescent, Regent's Park, receiving a settlement of £600 a year. Another settlement was made on Ellen Ternan who was set up in an establishment of her own at Peckham, which was then a charming suburb.

There is not very much more to say. Mrs. Dickens never saw her husband again. "Miss Ternan satisfied and comforted his restless spirit devotedly until he died, so far as his constant journeyings and 'readings' would allow him to enjoy her company and solace."

Under his will she received £2,000 from his estate of just over £30,000; though, of course, the capital sum he had earlier settled on her remained her own. Later she married a most respected Anglican clergyman whose name is not given in this book, but which is already well known to Dickens scholars.

Two questions remain. How much was Mrs. Dickens to blame? Can we believe Mrs. Perugini's evidence?

To the first: I think we can only say this: Charles and Catherine Dickens were certainly not well-mated, though we may sympathise more as Mr. Bernard Shaw has said, with "the woman who was sacrificed to the genius' uxoriousness to the appalling extent of having had to bear eleven children in sixteen years, than with a grievance which, after all, amounted only to the fact that she was not a female Charles Dickens."

She seems to have had no sense of humour, and she was not tidy, or a good household manager—yet her husband was the most meticulous and exigent of hosts and householders.

In such circumstances his frustration at home grew too bitter to be borne, and, when he saw a chance of escape and hap-

AFTER A MONTH Lessons of 1914

At the end of the first month of a war, the man in the street is undoubtedly perplexed at the course of events.

For more than a year past he has anxiously faced the possibility that the moment war was declared, or even before it, London would be attacked in raid after raid by explosive, incendiary or even gas bombs.

He is also rather puzzled—particularly, if he is not old enough clearly to remember the last war—by what is happening on land.

Poland has been subjugated by the tremendous thrust of the mechanised forces of Germany which poured across her frontiers and conquered a nation in three weeks. It was not unnatural to assume that the moment France and England definitely engaged themselves by her side, some dramatic step would immediately be taken on the Western Front to relieve the pressure in the East.

Clearly the Allied Military Authorities cannot publicly explain what is their intentions. But it may help the folk to get a better perspective of what can be done by recalling how war began in 1914.

France ordered a general mobilisation on August 1; the British ultimatum to Germany expired at midnight on August 4. Although detailed plans had long been made for sending an expeditionary force to France, it took from August 4 to August 16 to ship the four divisions of the Expeditionary Force across the Channel. Bases had to be prepared, billets and commissariat to be arranged for their progress through northern France, and all the apparatus for maintaining an army in a foreign country to be established. The concentration of the British Army at Mons was not completed until August 21.

The British public were not allowed to know of the sending of the B.E.F. until August 16. Indeed, the Annual Register states that owing to the secrecy of the various measures taken by the Intelligence Department, the German generals on August 21 were still in ignorance of the dispatch of the B.E.F.

The Battle of the Marne, which ended the first phase of the fighting, did not take place until September 6—five weeks after the declaration of war.

Mechanical transport has speeded up the movement of troops, as Hitler's progress in Poland shows. But where armies are anything like equally matched or are holding fortified positions elaborate and careful preparations must be made for an attack. And with the great development of air reconnaissance it is more than ever necessary that they should be made with the greatest secrecy.

On this occasion France began to mobilise much later than Germany; but three million French soldiers were believed to be under arms within a week and the levy of another three million was ordered. This vast number of men have all to be conveyed over very congested railways to their depots, pick up their weapons and equipment and when the units are ready to proceed to their war stations. Such an army cannot be brought into action in a few hours.

It is also not surprising that Germany should be unable to spare her air forces for the luxury of frightening an enemy population. The first aim of each side is to obtain command of the zone of military operations.

It must be a matter of gratification to our British soldiers to learn officially that British squadrons are in France and that, according to reports, the Rhine bridges have been cut and the passage of that great river rendered extremely difficult.

It is not immediately try to remedy this, but to get a glance at the map, and see that the Rhine runs right along the routes by which the Silesians must be reinforced and that the war of 1914 is worth remembering.

That fact is that the Eastern front collapsed in 1917 through the disintegration of Russia, and the crushing of Rumania, the Allies fought on for 18 months and won the war.

W. T. L.

PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

Hitler's Path of Murder

Attlee Lashes Out In Commons

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Major Clement Attlee, the Labour Leader, welcoming Mr. Chamberlain's statement, observed that the peace proposals were made by a man whose word was utterly worthless. They were made up of a brutal and unprovoked aggression, based on the acceptance of the results of that aggression as a fait accompli.

There was also no indication in those proposals of any change

BRITISH WAR AIMS

LONDON, Oct. 13 (UP).—Although Mr. Chamberlain did not specify the British war aims, in his statement yesterday, he indirectly indicated they are as follows:

- 1.—The restoration of the independence of Poland and Czechoslovakia.
- 2.—The establishment of a solid peace which will not rest upon the word of the present German Government.
- 3.—The laying of a foundation for a better international system which will obviate the possibility in every generation.

"Not only is the freedom of nations at stake, but the peaceful existence of all peace-loving nations," the Premier declared.

of heart or mind, on which hopes for the future could be founded.

Condoning A Crime

"We are asked to condone a crime and trust the criminal."

"No British Government, whether from the point of view of principle or prudence, could make an answer of a different kind than the Prime Minister has made (Chamberlain). People in this country with common sense and those of other countries will approve it."

Extreme In Forbearance

"This country went to the extreme limit in forbearance before it took up arms. Hitler could have, at any time, he wished, discussed the problems of frontiers, problems of colonies, problems of raw materials, or problems of disarmament."

"He has chosen the path of violence and force, and his professions of goodwill to various nations have proved only a prelude to aggression."

"The German people should know that any time they can get peace, that they must abandon their method of violence and aggression. The German people must realize that they have been forced to fight."

"Abandonment of aggression is not a term of a peace settlement, it is an indispensable condition."

"We are resolved to carry on the struggle until we have secured the necessary conditions for a peaceful world, and in doing this we are acting in complete harmony with a policy which our Party has affirmed and reaffirmed at conference after conference."

Must Get A New World

"We must get a new world. We must get a Europe in which the rights of all nations will be recognized."

"If we are to build up a new Europe, it must be a more closely co-ordinated Europe. We do not believe in the carving up of colonies or the exploitation of colonies by any power. We believe in colonies being for the people who live there, and in using all the resources of the world for the use of the world."

"We should let the German people know that the choice before them is not one of being defeated in war and disappearing as an effective member of the European community of nations. They have the choice of stopping this war and contributing to a great Europe."

"We are in this struggle and must see that we come out of it with nothing less than a new world." (Chamberlain).

150 NAZI WARPLANES IN ATTACK ON FLEET

OSLO, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—German warplanes numbered 150 in the battle between these warplanes and British warships on Monday in the North Sea, according to the crew of a Norwegian fishing boat, Kvaloy, who witnessed the action.

Five British warships, when attacked, went full steam ahead and zig-zagged the whole time.

The Kvaloy found herself in the middle of the action with bombs dropping all round her and warships blazing away with anti-aircraft guns. The Kvaloy changed course several times but the battle followed her.

Finally the planes made off in an easterly direction while the warships disappeared to the west.

DRAMATIC RESCUE FROM SEA

Pirates Leave Helpless Junk Abandoned

THE dramatic rescue of a rudderless junk which had been drifting for six days on the China Sea was related by the crew of the vessel when they were brought back to Hongkong by the Jardine steamer Wing-sang yesterday.

According to Wong Fuk, 42, steerman of the junk, pirates who stopped the vessel about 7 a.m. on September 27, a mile east of Kau Chau, near Macao, chopped down the mast, smashed the rudder, and threw these, together with the extra overboard, after seizing the cargo of lily roots, lard and medicinal herbs, valued at \$17.

Rescued Six Days Later

The junk drifted on the sea helplessly until 10.25 p.m. on October 3, when the Wing-sang was sighted. The steamer's attention was drawn to the junk by a lamp which the crew frantically waved. They were taken on board and continued on the ship to Hongkong, remaining with her until her return to Hongkong.

The rudderless junk left Shikell, Chungshan, on the morning of the piracy. Seven pirates were on board the marauding craft, armed with swords.

Unmuzzled Dogs Several Owners Fined

Several Europeans were summoned before Mr. R. Edwards, Central Magistracy to-day for offences connected with unmuzzled dogs.

L. C. Davies, of 4 Conduit Road, was fined \$5 for allowing his terrier to go into Conduit Road on October 1 without a muzzle. He said the dog had been in the garden and had apparently wandered out. The animal had been inoculated against rabies.

Major R. D. Walker, of 100 The Peak, pleaded guilty by letter to allowing his dog to be at Mount Kellett Road on October 1 without muzzle or lead.

Dog Frightened

Stratton L. C. Pennell said the dog was efficiently muzzled and was following the cook of the house to the Dairy Farm. A servant jumped over a wall right onto the dog, which became frightened and leapt at the servant's thigh. The servant was scratched by the dog's teeth. It was not a case of actual biting, said the Sergeant.

A fine of \$5 was imposed. Cpt. F. A. Eustace, of 1 May Road, was fined \$10 for allowing his dog to be at Magazine Gap Road on September 20 without a muzzle or lead. He pleaded guilty by letter.

Lt. Commander C. F. H. Churchill, of 6 May Road, was fined \$10 for allowing his dog to be in May Road on September 20 without a muzzle or lead.

Didn't Know Difference

The Lt. Commander said the coolie had taken the dog out. The man had removed the dog's lead and replied that he had seen "master and missie" going out with the dog without a lead. Apparently, the coolie did not realise the difference between a dog being out without a lead or a muzzle and one without a lead but with a muzzle.

FRIDAY 13th

PITY providence-tempters who travel by air to-day! Friday, the 13th occurs only once before this year—in January.

Shipping companies take cognizance of human frailty by avoiding this doubly dark date for maiden voyages.

Air companies carry on as usual. ACTUALLY, statistics show (or could probably be made to show) that number of accidents on this date is slightly below the average.

Superstition, still lurking in most minds, makes motorists and pedestrians anyway extra cautious.

No More Local Elections

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A bill to suspend local elections is being introduced in the House of Commons.

How You Will Pay For H.K. War Contribution

THE HONGKONG Government expects to raise \$10,000,000 per annum from the Income Tax introduced in Legislative Council yesterday afternoon.

The method of computing the tax is somewhat complicated. Taxpayers whose income is by personal exertion may claim exemptions, in addition to an initial deduction of ten per cent. of total salary.

The following additional deductions are allowed:

Single man or woman	\$1,800
Married man	\$3,100
Married man with one child	\$4,150
Married man with two children	\$4,750

Persons entitled to claim any of the above exemptions will pay only five per cent. on the first \$3,000 of their taxable income, i.e., the net income after deductions have been made. Any excess over \$3,000 of taxable income will be assessed at 10 per cent.

The initial deduction of ten per cent. from gross income applies only to a maximum of \$15,000 per annum, any excess above this total being fully assessed.

This is how the new tax will affect all Hongkong residents who earn their income by personal exertion:

SINGLE PERSON		MARRIED MAN		MARRIED MAN with one child		MARRIED MAN with two children		MARRIED MAN with three children	
Salary Per Month	Tax Per Month	Salary Per Month	Tax Per Month	Salary Per Month	Tax Per Month	Salary Per Month	Tax Per Month	Salary Per Month	Tax Per Month
100	nil	100	nil	100	nil	100	nil	100	nil
200	2	200	3	200	3	200	3	200	3
300	5	300	6	300	6	300	6	300	6
400	8	400	9	400	9	400	9	400	9
500	10	500	11	500	11	500	11	500	11
600	12	600	13	600	13	600	13	600	13
700	14	700	15	700	15	700	15	700	15
800	16	800	17	800	17	800	17	800	17
900	18	900	19	900	19	900	19	900	19
1,000	20	1,000	21	1,000	21	1,000	21	1,000	21
1,200	24	1,200	25	1,200	25	1,200	25	1,200	25
1,400	28	1,400	29	1,400	29	1,400	29	1,400	29
1,600	32	1,600	33	1,600	33	1,600	33	1,600	33
1,800	36	1,800	37	1,800	37	1,800	37	1,800	37
2,000	40	2,000	41	2,000	41	2,000	41	2,000	41

INCOME TAX RECEIVES A MIXED RECEPTION

THE GOVERNMENT'S proposals regarding Income Tax are meeting with a mixed reception in the city. They have as yet, however, had no apparent effect in Ice House Street, which has apparently not yet fully digested the proposals.

Foreign residents of the Colony on non-sterling or non-dollar salaries fear that they will be especially hard hit by the new taxation. One American resident estimated that 150 gold-salaried residents would, between them, contribute well over two lakhs a year.

Banking circles refuse to comment on the proposals. The "Telegraph" this morning telephoned twenty people at random. All were affected by the new taxation. Fourteen expressed disapproval of the Government's plan.

New Duties Operative

THE effect of the new duties on liquor and petrol is already being felt in the Colony.

It was officially announced this morning that the price of petrol at all filling stations has been advanced from \$1.10 to \$1.80 per gallon. Compendious, in addition to adding the new duties to the prices of wines and spirits, are taking the opportunity of adding the 10 per cent. "war-time profit" permitted by the Food Control Board.

The new duties do not affect the retail price of beer.

The prices of wines and liquors are substantially increased as from this morning, despite the fact that stocks in hand upon which old duties were paid are not affected by the increase.

The increases in duties, per bottle, are:

Whiskies and gins, 42 cents; French brandy, \$1.60; Empire brandy, 20 cents; Sherries, Ports, \$1; Still wines, 85 cents; Champagnes (qts.), \$2.17; Liqueurs \$2.17.

A reader of the "Telegraph" telephoned that one compendious is charging \$5.50 for a bottle of whisky, as compared with \$4.75 yesterday.

New Liquor Duties Are Gazetted

The new duties on liquors announced by His Excellency the Governor at yesterday's Legislative Council, were published this morning in a Government Gazette Extraordinary.

It is notified that they became operative as from 2 p.m. yesterday.

Schoolboy Punishment For Court Defendant

MR. T. J. Houston, the well-known magistrate in the Central Court adopted the role of a school-teacher this morning, when he "sentenced" a Chinese to write "Traffic is on the left side of the road" fifty times.

This was the magistrate's punishment for a 37-year-old Chinese farmer for riding a bicycle on the wrong side of the road at Stanley.

"Can you write?" enquired Mr. Houston after hearing the facts of the offence, and when defendant replied in the affirmative, the magistrate declared: "Then you shall write 'Traffic is on the left side of the road' fifty times before you leave this court."

Defendant made his way to the witness bench and wrote out the lines.

Dominions Parley Before Christmas

MELBOURNE, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Mr. R. G. Menzies, the Australian Prime Minister, announced to-day that Mr. R. G. Menzies, the Minister of Supply and Development, will be proceeding to London before Christmas for the conference of the Dominions' Cabinet Ministers.

UNITY OF COMMAND

French Comment On Superior Arms

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The British War Minister's revelation in the House of Commons of the strength of the British forces in France and of the unity of the Command are prominently featured in all the Paris newspapers.

Typical comment is that of "Le Jour," which says: "It was realised that the unity of the Command, from the very start was of considerable importance. This time nothing has been left to chance, and nothing improvised."

"What was done in the last war in the last month of peace."

"Once more, by simple and honest facts, Britain has refuted German propaganda allegations that she did not intend to risk the lives of her own soldiers."

"The British forces of over 1,000,000 men, including the R.A.F., represent a power infinitely superior to that met over in 1914."

Bessarabia Next?

Ominous Reference - By Soviet Press

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—New indications are given that after settling the outstanding questions with Finland Russia's attention will be turned to Bessarabia, says the "Havas" correspondent in Moscow.

Celebrating the 15th anniversary of the autonomous republic of Moldavia, Soviet newspapers contrast the position of the Moldavian people living on the Soviet side of the Dniester with the "sufferings" of those living on the other side of the river, namely the population of Bessarabia.

Vilna For The Lith

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

MOSCOW, Oct. 12 (UP).—It is officially announced that the treaty transferring the city of Vilna and the Vilna region of Lithuania has been ratified.

The Russo-Lithuanian Mutual Aid pact has also been ratified.

Two Filipino Stowaways

Two Filipinos appeared before Mr. Higgins at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning charged with stowing away on the "Empress of Russia" from Manila, entering the Colony without a passport, and being vagrants.

They were Romeo Bernarte, 17, and Jose Ventiler, 19, both unemployed.

Defendants said they did not mean to stow away but had gone on board the ship for a meal, after which they had a nap. When they woke up they found the ship had left port.

The defendants were each fined \$50 or one month imprisonment and an expulsion order was made. They were cautioned on the vagrancy charge.

Two Alleged Robbers

Court Sequel to 2 a.m. Canton Rd. Affair

Wong Sang, 43, and Lai Shing, 20, both unemployed, alleged to be the two men who attacked and robbed Kong Yiu-tong while he was riding in a ricksha along Canton Road yesterday, were charged with highway robbery when they appeared before Mr. Macdougall at Kowloon Magistracy this morning.

A remand of three days was granted to Det. Sgt. Fraser.

Kong was attacked with a knife and robbed of a gold finger ring, a gold wrist-watch and band, fountain pen, a pencil and \$150 in Hongkong currency.

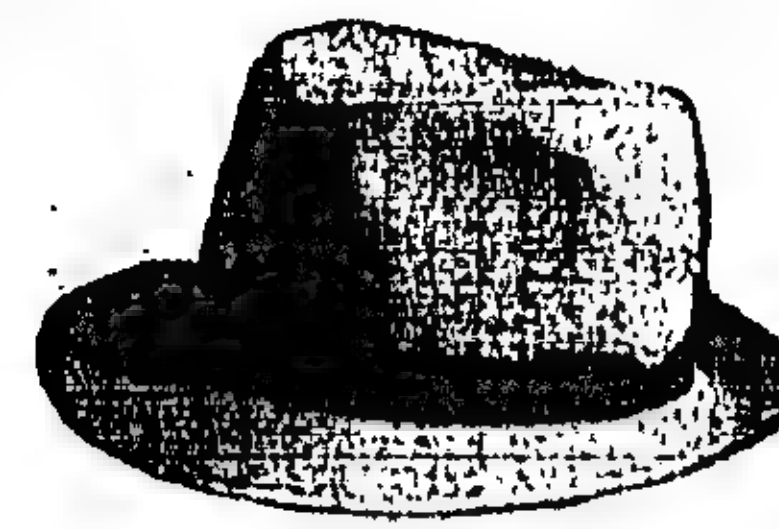
LABOUR M.P. JOINS UP

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Labour member of the House of Commons, Mr. Arthur Henderson, son of the former famous Labour Minister, has returned to military service as an officer on the General Staff.

He was an artillery officer in the last war.

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1935. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication, by the United Press Association, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part, without previous arrangement.



One of the most popular hats we have ever sold, a masterpiece of design, style and finish—a modern hat for modern men. Stocked in shades of green, brown, grey and blue.

From \$19.50

Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

ORIENTAL THEATRE

EXTRA SPECIAL

FOR SUNDAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY SEASON'S MOST SENSATIONAL BARGAIN ENTERTAINMENT

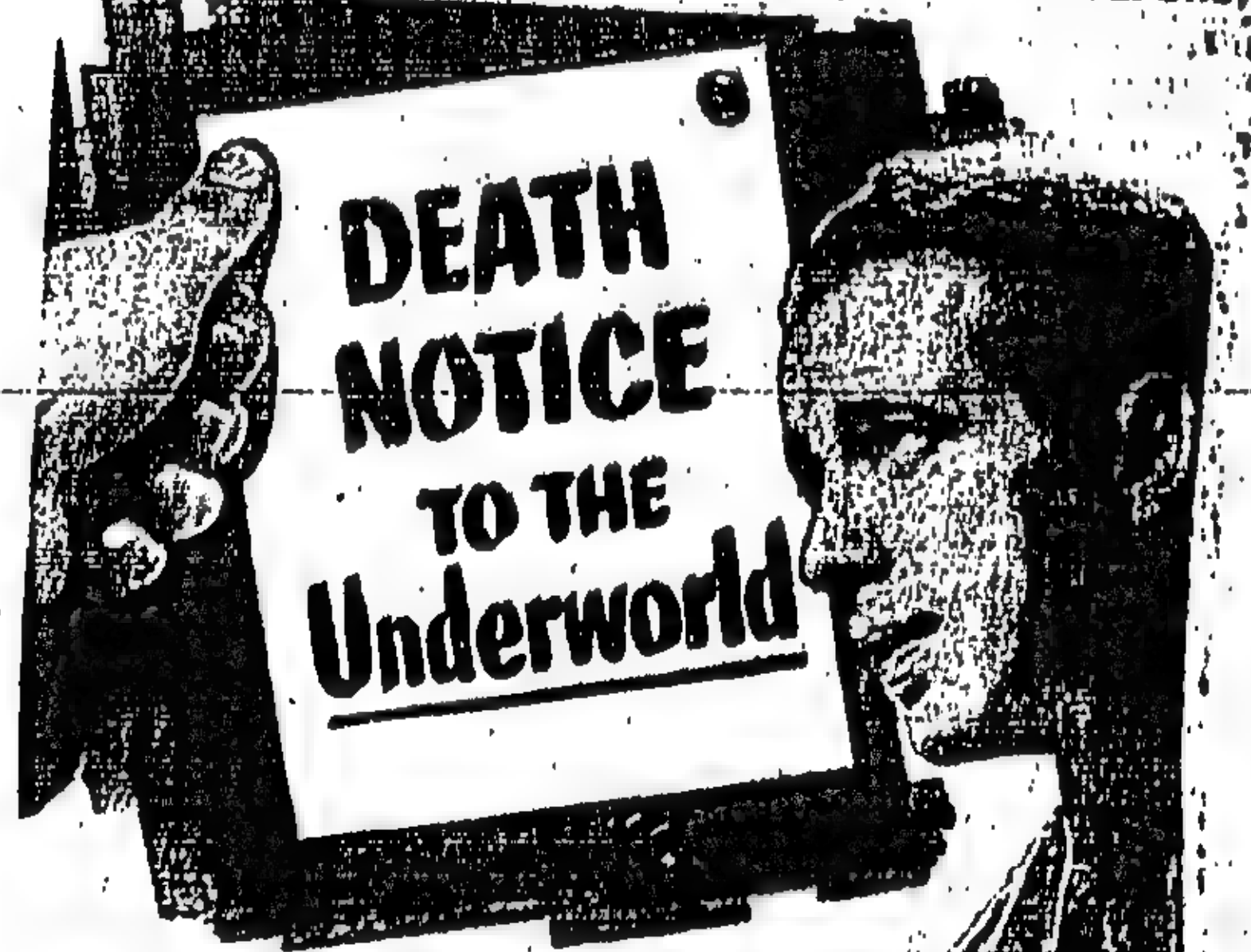
IMPORTANT

FIRST RUN PRODUCTION AT BARGAIN PRICES

DON'T THINK this picture is of an inferior quality because we are showing it at popular prices.

IT'S AS GOOD AS 100% of the big feature pictures that you've been seeing for many years.

THIS PICTURE NEVER SHOWN IN HONG KONG BEFORE

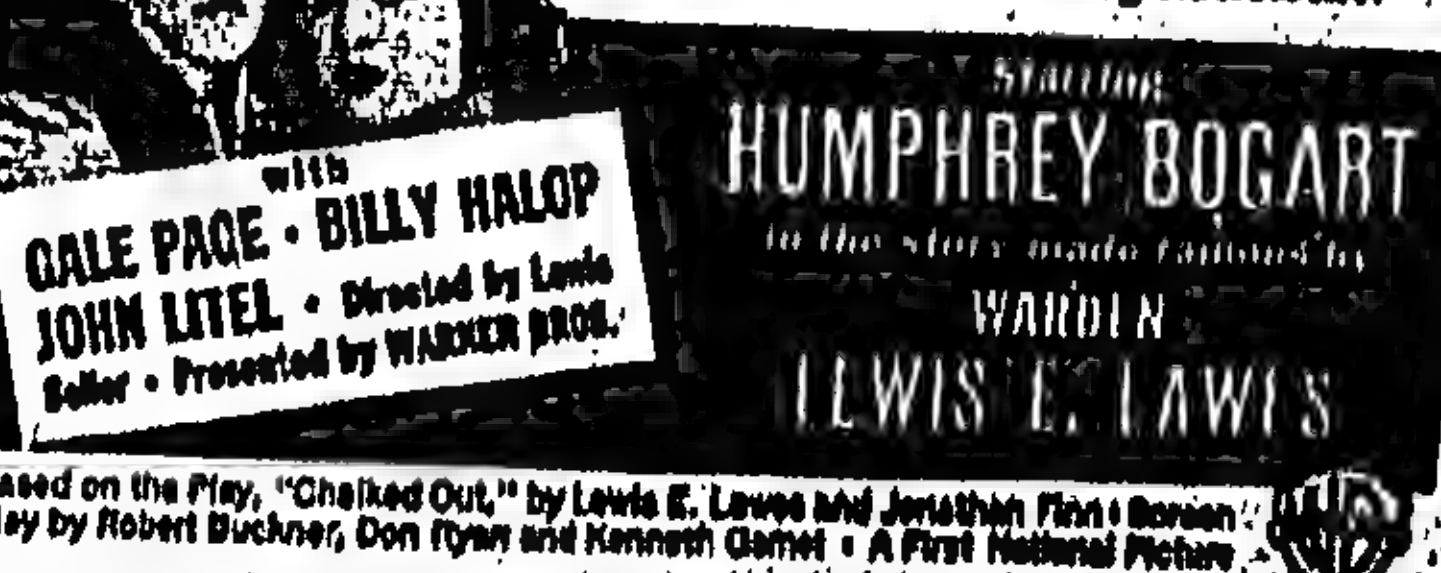


FINAL WARNING to Gunmen

Who Murder Without Mercy... to Killers Who Brag They Can Beat Every Rap!

GET AWAY WITH MURDER

Blazing red-hot from the pen of Sing Sing's fearless Warden comes the year's most thrilling action hit!



COUNT THE "TELEGRAPH'S" EVERYWHERE

FAVOURITES FAIL AT DOUBLE TENTH MEETING

Famous Cricketers Join The Colours

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuters).—Two other famous English cricketers have joined the colours.

Hedley Verity, the Yorkshire and England left-hand bowler will shortly take up a commission in the army.

Herbert Sutcliffe, who won a commission in the 1914 war, is already serving again as a captain.

RANDOM JOTTINGS

(By "Pilgrim")

Under the able guidance of Mr. G. T. Palmer, their coach, the "Y.M.C.A." Ladies were seen in their first practice match last Saturday. Several players were on view and at least two new captures have been made. They are Miss Minnie (goal-keeper) and Miss D. McCow (goal-keeper), both former pupils of the C.B.A. These players showed up prominently in the trial. Mrs. Starbuck made a welcome return after her absence and with more practice should prove a success at pivot. Miss Pocock, also a newcomer, demonstrated well on the left wing and should with ease fill the vacancy made by Mrs. Pilgrim. With Mrs. Burke away, and Miss A. Fowler due to leave the Colony shortly, the "Y.M.C.A." Ladies shall experience a great weakness in their last line of defence. However, Mrs. Trimmer and Mrs. Curtis are keen and staunch defenders and with more league experience should work well as a pair. Notable absences were Mrs. O. Burnett and Mrs. M. Head, the two well-known action shorts. In my opinion the champions have still the makings of a well-balanced side.

St. Andrew's Ladies were also seen in a tryout at King's Park, and the most promising of the newcomers to catch the eye were Miss B. Greaves (left-half), Miss Hicks (right-wing), Miss Longbottom (inside-left) and Miss Y. Ho—all ex-pupils of the D.G.S. Miss S. West, who was away from the Colony last season, gave a splendid performance, left back in partnership with Miss G. White, of Interport fame. As Mrs. E. Zimmerman and Mrs. P. Bliss are out of the attack, the Saints will have strenuous time ahead, trying to select good and reliable forwards. They have, however, several young players who could be tested, and only time will tell. Mr. K. Hussain, Secretary of the Umpires Hockey Board, is acting as official coach to the ladies.

Following the women's trial, the Y.M.C.A. XI gave a good account of themselves when, being led by the H.K.S.R.A. 3-0 at the interval, pulled the game out of the fire to draw 4-4. Three minutes from the start, the "Y" were unfortunate to lose their services of Bill Colledge, their leader, who was carried off the field with an old knee injury. Though the Indians always held the lead, several positional changes were made to the "Y" attack through the interval, and they swept through the blockade defence to equalise in fine style. Ernie Fowler made his debut as leader and, with the assistance of Gommell scored his first goal. The fourth, H. Trick, Auten back, was a sound defence, as was I. Kempton at right half. The gunners, as a team, seemed more fit and the game was fast, but there were far too many infringements on both sides and the situation was freely indulged in, all of which might have been more firmly suppressed.

J. T. K. Guichard, one time star defender of the Radio Sports Club, is to coach the C.B.A. Ladies this season. "Gilly" is quite an old master at the game and his experiences should prove of great value to Miss Iris Woolley and her team-mates.

Y.M.C.A. Selections

The following will represent the Y.M.C.A. in hockey matches tomorrow:

1st XI v. Rajputana Rifles ("Y" ground), 4.30 p.m.—V. Benwell (Capt.), B. Gordon, E. Yurleff, I. Kempton, R. Bates, D. Taylor, D. Smith, E. Fowler, M. Dunn, A. Aulien and L. Coombe.

2nd XI v. Combined Hospitals (Army ground Chatham Road), 4.30 p.m.—H. Millington (Capt.), K. Moller, J. Tomlinson, H. Smith, D. Sparo, K. Brooch, R. Macey, R. Doran, R. Stone, J. Greenberg and R. Baldwin.

1925 Derby Winner Dies

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuters).—Glanville, the famous Derby winner, died last night.

Owned by Mr. H. E. Morris and ridden by Steve Donoghue, Glanville, at 11-1 odds, won the famous English turf classic in 1925, defeating the two thousands in 1925, but failed in the St. Leger.

Mr. Morris, well-known business man and sportsman of Sharnahat, was the owner of Pasha, which was considered a more than fair chance of taking the Blue Riband last year.

Rose Elect Strains Tendon And Runs Unplaced In Main Event

(By "Captain Foster")

Racing was grand, so were the dividends at the Double Tenth Meeting held last Saturday and Tuesday. The sad disappointment of the champion pony, Rose Elect, in the main event, the crashing of hot favourites, the close finishes and the wonderful cash sweep prizes were the other features of the Carnival. It was no doubt a huge success from every point of view and the terraces in both enclosures were closely packed to its full capacity.

Racing was of very high standard, the fields being on the big side. The amateur was seen in the novice event, the Yunnan Handicap for China ponies, griffins of this season had not won more than \$1,250 in stakes, and this was captured by Rose Elect (Mr. C. P. Chiu being the owner) who scored the only win at the two days' meeting. However, all other events were keenly contested with several good and thrilling finishes and this spoke volumes for the judicious distribution of the lead.

I have taken the trouble to compile a statistics of the margin of defeats for the premier honours with the following results:

Dead Heat	1 race
Short Head	3 races
A Neck	2 "
Half a length	1 race
A length	1 "
1 1/2 lengths	4 races
Two lengths	1 race
Three lengths	1 "
Four lengths	1 "

It will be seen from the above that ten events out of a total of 16 were between a dead heat to a length and a half while four races (representing 37 1/2%) were won by two lengths upwards.

MOST POPULAR WIN

Devonian belonging to Lady Northcote was the most popular win owing to the fact that the cob was owned by an annexing the Vaulseuse Handicap at the resumption. With that astute jockey Mr. Don Black in the saddle, her Ladyship's candidate romped home in the Maiden Handicap, claiming the Cantha Handicap, beating the young gelding by a short head after a most exciting and thrilling finish. I have good reason to believe that Devonian will not be seen in action again until November, when the pony has a big classic in the Farnham St. Leger and her Ladyship's aspirant has a rosy chance.

SENSATION OF MEETING

The biggest sensation of the meeting was the dead failure of the champion pony, Rose Elect (owned by Mr. Eu Tong-sen), who was unplaced in the Double Tenth Handicap and this was of course, the mare's first "knock out" after a sequence of five successful outings in the Maiden Stakes, the Hongkong Derby, the Champions, the Hongkong Handicap and the Easter Handicap since the Annual Carnival. It was learned that the race that the triple crown winner strained a tendon coming round the bend and the jockey went easy with the mare. The prospect of a rising Rose Elect in the Hongkong St. Leger on November 18 is very remote, and in the circumstances Sir Victor Sassoon's Eve of Harvest should have a clear passage in the long endurance test of 1 1/2 miles.

Once again the Double Tenth Plate was captured by a non-Chinese owner, Sir Victor Sassoon's Eve of Harvest, ridden by Mr. Hearne, and it was his first success of the Autumn classic sprint. At the release of the barrier Jennifer made the running followed by Heetic View, Bear Claw and Eve of Harvest and the rest. It was Eve of Harvest and the rest. It was a fast run, the time from the half mile beacon to the last quarter mile post being covered in 35 1/2 seconds, and the last stanza was negotiated in 27 1/2 seconds. In the home stretch, Rose Elect was not making any impression on the leaders and naturally the jockey placed implicit confidence in the mare, were in a quandary when they saw the champion pony curling up like a piece of paper at the distance. At this juncture Eve of Harvest came on the outside with a terrific burst of speed, and it was the sort of spurt that I had expected from a class animal. She ran her race out and won quite comfortably on the bit. Then followed Heetic View, and I was glad to see last year's winner (King's Warden) securing the lowest position in the frame.

A GREAT VICTORY

Clip is an American expression equivalent to an English term "burst" or "dash" used to denote a horse's speed. The manner in which Mr. L. Dunbar's Confusion Bay with Mr. Don Black in the saddle annexed the "October Handicap" for China ponies, seemed to suggest that there was a perfect understanding between the combination, and the jockey certainly timed his mount to a nicety. Although there were eight acceptors for the major event, the fight was really a test between Confusion Bay and Eve of Harvest, the former conceding 17 lbs. of lead over a course of 1 1/4 miles. Contrary to expectations, Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw was saddled with Mr. Froux up, and, of course, it was by the rear of the last that the pony was going out to pace the stable companion. Bear Claw made a good job of the show, in fact the pony

took the lead at the release of the tape, and, rounding the turn into the straight, the order of the running was Bear Claw, Moonlight View, Eve of Harvest and Confusion Bay. The other runners were too far behind. It would be of interest to know that Bear Claw's first mile was covered in 1.50 min. However, at the head of the straight Eve of Harvest took up the running, and a roar came from the public stand that shook the earth. It echoed over and under the stands, but the wee jockey called upon Confusion Bay for a final "dash," and, for a second or two, Mr. Dunbar's candidate put in one of his grand rushes. The race was over. The win was not by the length of the first, the verdict being only a short head. It was a great victory, and Mr. Donald Black deserved a pat on the back.

CANBERRA HANDICAP

Those who were let down badly by Courtney Eve (1,501 tickets for a win) in the Canberra Handicap for Australian ponies, had at least some satisfaction of seeing Tornado Star (a "B" class rider) romping home, first, beating Lanchashire Chips by 2.07 1/2 lengths in 1.40 1/2 for the mile. The winner was in receipt of 20 lbs. of lead from Mrs. Taggart's candidate, but it was, therefore, no disgrace to Lanchashire Chips. I was particularly struck with the performance of Tornado Star, but Courtney Eve and Lucky Lad put up very poor show.

Miss Li Po-chun's Red Feather (formerly owned by Mrs. Dunbar) piloted by Mr. Needa brought home the bacon for the second year in succession in the Kwangsi Handicap (first section) for "D" class Chinese ponies and it was a fine piece of riding on the part of Mr. Needa. It was indeed a very fast race and once round and in, was journeyed from the young gelding, more than once, but not making the running, a note of this wonderful performance should be filed, for the mile was changed in 1.57 1/2 which was really excellent for a "B" class rider.

DEAD-HEAT FINISHES

As was predicted in my racing notes, a grand finish was witnessed in the "C" class Chinese ponies over six furlongs in which the judges could not separate Blue Diamond and Tuxing Master. Here again Mr. Black on the latter pony shone like a champion boxer refusing to throw in his towel when Blue Diamond had a lead of several lengths coming round the bend. Mr. H. Botelho, who is still a novice from Shanghai, rode a very bad race on Blue Diamond and he would be advisable for a lesson never to look round until the "winning post" has been reached. If he had not looked round (more than four times) last Saturday, he would have crossed the bar head of Tuxing Master by at least a couple of lengths. Instead of the owners sharing the first and second prizes on the basis of 50% each. Seismic View and Laughing Girl crossed the wire together for third place. The last similar results of dead heats for first and third positions were in the Comrie Handicap run on November

30, 1935, when Emergency Call (Mr. Black) dead-headed Mercury (Mr. Deltz) for the premier position whilst Solar Star (Mr. Ph) and The Rain Gauge (Mr. Tang Man-wa) were locked together for the third place.

The meeting terminated with a big "pay out" in the just event, the Hunan Handicap (second section) for China ponies "D" class riders and it was a distance run. There was a field of 24 runners and Guinness Time paid \$151 for a win. The surprise packet was the come-back of Emergency Call belonging to Miss Baldwin, the chestnut gelding paying \$105.00 for second place. The pony was trained in Kwanti race-course and it must be admitted that all the fanling contenders have done exceptionally well.

Winning Jockeys

(By "Captain Foster")

Riding honours went to Mr. D. Black, who piloted four winners, two seconds and a third, and then came Mr. S. W. Pan, who had two wins and a second. Congratulations are extended to Mr. K. I. Ip, who is now a "full blown" jockey. By piloting West Lake to victory in the Carnarvon Handicap Mr. Ip has ridden ten winners since 1936, his first success being on Merry Jester in the Frain Grande Handicap on April 20, and this was followed by Tabby Cat in the Paddock Handicap on October 23, 1937. During 1938, the novice rode four winners, namely, Cuban Love, Lanchashire Chip, Final Triumph and Merry Fatty. Mr. Ip started this season with two wins on Cloudy Star and Plain View in Macao on June 18, and his penultimate ride after the recess was on Sunlight View in the Junk Bay Handicap. However it is to be hoped that Mr. Ip will have a few more successes before the termination of the second half racing season.

I append below a complete list of the successful riders during the two days:

	1st	2nd	3rd
D. Black	4	2	1
S. W. Pan	2	1	2
V. Y. Needa	2	1	2
S. L. Sung	2	1	2
H. J. A. Hearne	1	2	2
C. Encarnacao	1	2	2
S. C. Ling	1	1	1
C. F. Chiu	1	1	1
K. I. Ip	1	1	1
H. M. Botelho	1	1	1
H. C. Ph	1	1	1
W. Toy	1	1	1
C. F. Churchill	1	1	1
S. W. Tang	1	1	1
R. R. Payne	1	1	1
G. Treverton	1	1	1
H. P. Chanson	1	1	1
W. H. S. Davis	1	1	1
Yeung, W.	1	1	1
R. K. Chiu	1	1	1
Y. T. Fung	1	1	1



ROSE ELECT... champion pony owned by Mr. Eu Tong-sen, strained a tendon and ran unplaced in the main event of the Double Tenth Race Meeting on Tuesday.



The opposing school soccer teams which played for the Schools Challenge Cup at Happy Valley on Tuesday. Hongkong (in stripes) beat Kowloon by two goals to one.—Mee Chung.

Hockey Meeting

ASSOCIATION CLUBS WARNED Unofficial Tournaments To Be Ignored

At a meeting of the Council of the Hongkong Hockey Association at St. Andrew's Church Hall yesterday, the various committees for the Association were warned that any tournament or representative game not organised by the Association was to be ignored.

Reference was made to the Island v Mainland match organised by the former United Hockey Clubs, which were not affiliated to the Association. Various Committees for Tournaments and the Interport were elected, while the formation of the Hockey Umpires' Association was approved. Lt. Comdr. Corrie-Hill (R. Navy) was in the chair and was supported by Mr. D. Smith (Hon. Secretary), Hook (Army), Lt. Pirie (R. Scots), A. E. P. Guest (Radio), G. E. R. Divett (Club), and J. Goncalves (Recreation).

The Hon. Secretary said an application for affiliation and entry into the Association's Tournament had been received from the Chancler Sports Club.

Mr. Divett suggested that the name Chancler was likely to affect the club's amateur status as it was possible that the team would act as a form of advertisement for the Chancler Cafe.

The Chairman said he saw no reason why the club should not be admitted to affiliation purely from the sporting viewpoint, but that perhaps it would be better if the name of the Club was changed. The Hon. Secretary was instructed to write to the Club.

UMPIRES ASSOCIATION

Regarding the new members of the Hockey Umpires' Board, Mr. Guest proposed the formation of a Hockey Umpires' Association to run on similar lines to the Football Referees' Association.

Mr. Guest said every qualified umpire would have to become affiliated to the Umpires' Association and would be given an umpire's badge.

This proposal was adopted and Mr. G. T. Palmer was elected the first president, Mr. K. Hussain Hon. Secretary, and Major Whitley and Lt. Cdr. Corrie Hill Army and Navy representatives.

Mr. G. T. Palmer, Lt. Gunnar (Navy) and Lt. Pirie (R. Scots) were elected members of the Interport Selection Committee, while Sub. Insp. Tyler (Police), A. E. P. Guest, J. Goncalves and a representative to be nominated by the Army, to serve as a representative match between the Island and the Mainland had been arranged for this Saturday on the Police ground. He felt that any representative match arranged should be organised by the Hockey Association.

It was decided that any members of Clubs affiliated to the Association should not be allowed to participate in any representative match which was not organised by the Hongkong Hockey Association.

United Clubs Friendly

The Kowloon members of the United Hockey Clubs will play the Hongkong members in a friendly game of hockey on the Police Training School ground, to-morrow commencing at 4 p.m.

Billiards

Volunteers Beat Signals

In the semi-final round of the "Soldiers Club" Billiards tournament, played yesterday at the Soldiers Club, the Hongkong Volunteers beat the Royal Corps of Signals by 452 points.

	Volunteers	Signals
Sgt. Blinnings	112	Pte. A. A. Remedios
Sgt. Medford	123	Pte. L. A. Rocha
Sgt. Pitcher	141	Pte. J. F. V. Ribeiro
Sgt. Hutchinson	161	Cpl. F. P. Sequeira
Sgt. Blackenbury	181	Pte. A. A. Remedios
Sgt. Murphy	192	Cpl. J. C. Remedios
Sgt. Moran	200	Lt. A. P. Pereira
Cpl. Blount	200	Sgt. J. D. Remedios
Total	1140	Total

Highest breaks were L/Cpl. A. P. Pereira 50 and Pte. M. M. Silva 32.

STARTING TIMES FOR FANLING

The following starting times have been arranged by the R.H.K. Club for Sunday, October 15:

0.10	J. T. Smith, D. Humphreys
0.20	J. B. Harrison, H. J. D. Lowe.
0.30	K. N. Walker, R. G. Gray.
0.40	C. D. Walker, M. Pollock.
0.50	H. E. Dowdell, B. H. Macdonald.
1.00	H. E. Dowdell, A. Summerfield.
1.10	F. F. Haglund, H. M. Rowland.
1.20	C. C. Gardner, A. D. Stafford.
1.30	C. Austin, G. Hiddle, Currie.
1.40	H. H. Gregory, J. T. Humphreys.
1.50	C. F. Marshall, J. W. Mayhew.
2.00	M. Pearson, E. G. Price.
2.10	E. E. James, F. A. M. Elliott.
2.20	W. E. Swan, S. E. Edwards.
2.30	W. E. Clague, P. E. Annis.
2.40	S. T. Butlin, F. Buckle.
2.50	B. D. Evans, Col. Matthews.
3.00	A. D. Purves, I. H. Cears.



Shorts that look like a smart divided skirt and tailored shirt in contrasting shade, are tops for tennis, especially when made of cotton.

Caring For China

DURING the summer months many girls have married, and are now in the process of settling down to run homes of their own. Amongst their wedding gifts most would get dinner and tea service, but in a little while they may be horrified to find that small hair-like cracks are appearing all over these cherished gifts.

Yet, if at the outset they will take a little time and trouble to run the China some simple treatment, the annoying cracks can be prevented.

Temper the Cups

Before using the services, wrap each piece separately in soft cloth and put a few pieces at a time into a shallow pan. Cover with cold water, then bring slowly to boiling point and let them boil for ten minutes. Turn off the gas and let the China remain in the water until cold. This tempering the China, and enables it to withstand sudden expansion when anything hot, like tea or coffee, is poured into the fragile cups.

One boiling is sufficient and the China will be quite free from cracks for a long time. A little silted soap may be put into the water and the dishes should afterwards be rinsed in hot water and dried and polished with soft towels.

When rinsing it is a good plan to fold a Turkish towel and place it at the bottom of the bowl, so that if the delicate china should slip—the towel will prevent it from getting chipped.

Removing Tea Stains

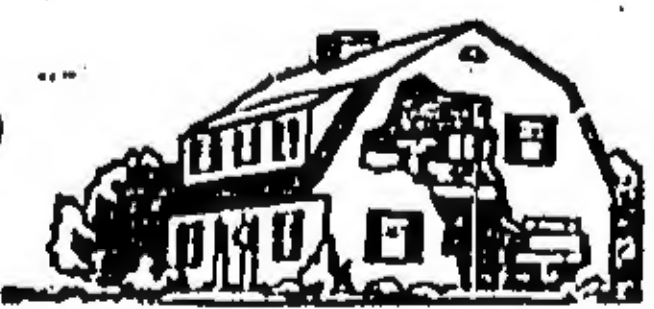
In the washing of any china, new or old, if it has any ornamentation, gilt or much red colouring, no soda should be used, as this sometimes injures to the decoration. A desiccated spoonful of borax or a few drops of ammonia should be used instead.

Crushed salt will remove tea stains, but if very badly stained a little powdered fuller's earth should be applied on a cloth.

A dish mop on a stick is the most useful appliance for washing plates and dishes, but a hand dishcloth is better for cups and small articles, whilst a horse hair paint brush is excellent for cleaning raised ornamentation or porcelain figures.

Cloths for wiping should be without lint and old silk handkerchiefs and tissue paper are excellent polishers.

N. S.

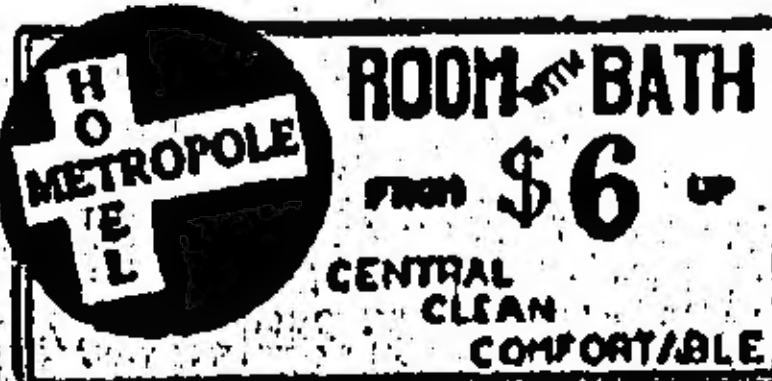


Protect health and improve the value of your home with efficient sewage system—quickly—economically installed. Let us advise and submit an estimate. No obligation.

Phone 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Bldg. Chater Road.



Carpet Renovations

WITH the approach of longer evenings indoors, attention will naturally be focussed upon the carpets which are such an important item in the appearance of a room.

It is a good plan to turn a carpet at least twice a year, to ensure even wear over the whole surface. At the same time it will benefit if treated with a shampoo made by putting two tablespoonfuls of soap-flakes and a tablespoonful of liquid ammonia into a small bowl of boiling water. Dip a clean scrubbing brush into this solution and go lightly over the whole carpet, finishing off with a cloth wrung out of clean warm water, but take care not to make the carpet too wet.

Blacklead and Soot

Nothing spoils the appearance of a carpet so much as the presence of stains which are more easily removed if dealt with promptly. If soiled with blacklead put a little fuller's earth into a saucer, pour on a few drops of cold water and ammonia. Mix into a soft paste, rub well into the carpet and allow it to dry in. Afterwards it can be brushed well with a stiff brush so that the blacklead will be removed.

If soot is spilt on the carpet, first sprinkle some salt over it, and carefully flick the whole mixture into a dustpan. Any marks still remaining can be treated with the shampoo.

Tea and coffee stains are best removed by washing the part with warm water to which a little borax has been added. With fruit stains, however, it is better to rub the spot with spirits of wine containing a few drops of ammonia. Ink spilt on a carpet must be soaked up immediately with blotting paper. Then treat the affected part liberally with milk, and rub with a clean cloth.

Grease marks should also be covered with blotting paper, and pressed with a hot iron. Repeat with fresh sheets until the paper comes away clean, when the part can be finally rubbed with a cloth dipped in turpentine.

Should it be necessary to join a carpet first match the pattern and then reverse it firmly by hand, each edge with flax of the same colour as the groundwork, and draw the two pieces firmly together to ensure a perfect join.

G. G. T.

Cucumber Cookery

Cucumbers are good in soups and savouries, as well as in salads. Fortunately, people who may find raw cucumber indigestible are able to eat and enjoy it when cooked.

Cook cucumbers by any of the following recipes, and you will find them both delicious and digestible:—

Stuffed

One or more cucumbers, a little minced tongue, chicken, ham, or any well-seasoned meat, and tomato sauce are required.

Peel the cucumbers, cut in half, remove the seeds, and fill the cavities with the meat stuffing. Put the halves together again, place the vegetables in a casserole with a little butter and tomato sauce, and cook gently till tender.

Cucumbers with Dutch Sauce

Required:—One or two cucumbers, a little butter and seasoning, two egg yolks, and half a lemon. Peel and cut up the cucumbers into cubes. Boil for five minutes, then drain and put in a pan with butter, seasoning, and very little water, and simmer till done.

Keep the cucumber hot while you reduce the liquor by fast boiling for a few minutes. Add a little thickening, boil again, and then, very gradually, add the beaten egg yolks and lemon juice.

Pour the sauce over the cucumber, and serve at once.

Summer Soup

Required:—Cucumbers, two ounces of butter and stock, and seasoning, milk. Simmer the chopped cucumber in the hot butter till tender. Add a little onion juice, salt, and pepper, thickening, and the stock. Boil up, strain, and add a cupful of hot milk.

H. W. S.

SALAD LORE

NOT everyone can make a good salad. To the uninitiated it is just a matter of mixing some greens together in a salad bowl, sprinkling them with dressing, and putting the result on the table; no job at all!

Such a slopshad salad has many faults, perhaps its major offence is that it looks as though it had been handled. The first requisite of a good salad is that it should look fresh. This involves extreme care in the separation and washing of the lettuce leaves. If the central ribs are broken or bruised, the salad will never look fresh.

Limp lettuce is another common fault. The fresh crispness of lettuce is one of the major delights of a salad. Each leaf should be pulled off separately, washed in cold water, and placed in a wire basket to drain. Salad dressing should not be added until just before serving, otherwise the dressing itself will make the lettuce soggy.

L. C. O.



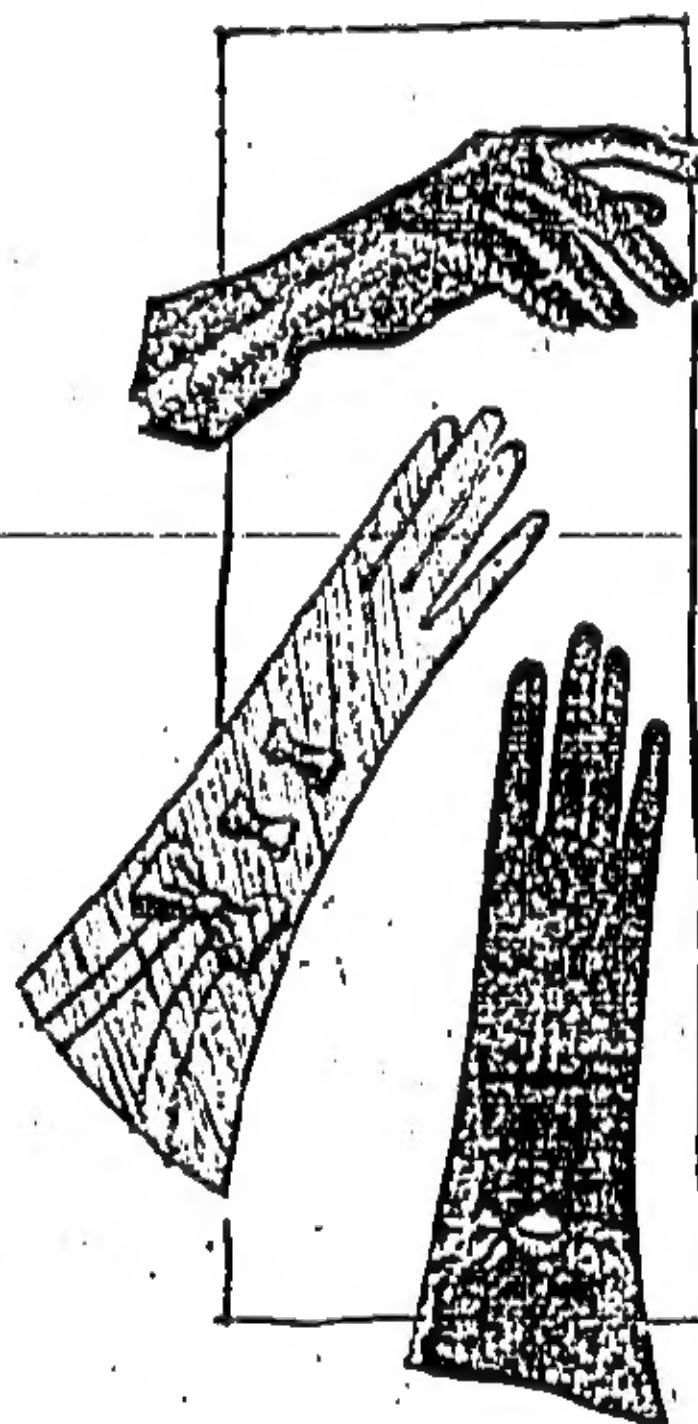
The dress illustrated is developed in rayon crepe jersey in navy blue and Benedictine yellow. The gold plaque necklace has a blue stone centre, and the wide bracelet repeats the gold of the necklace.

Freshening Up "Stales"

THERE is an art in using up stale bread and cakes in attractive new dishes, but before they become as stale as all that there are ways of freshening them up, so that they become very nearly as good as new again.

Dip a piece of stale loaf in warm water or milk so that it is damp all over the surface, but not saturated similarly. Then place them in a brisk oven till dry and crisp.

A piece of a large cake, or a number of small ones, will be light and moist again if they are popped into a tin or basin, covered with a lid, and steamed for half an hour in a pan of boiling water. Take them out and let them cool on a wire tray. Stale pies, tarts, and pastry cases made with short pastry will be crisp and fresh again after five or ten minutes in a fairly hot oven. It is better, however, not to re-heat richer pastries, since the melting down of the fat makes them indigestible.



Fourchettes in the "Free Fingers" construction or centre back elaboration form the interesting points in these fall gloves. The top glove has a whipped finish to the four-chette panels, done in two-colour combinations. In the centre self bows and a radiating group of buckings centre interest on the back of the slightly longer glove is an India brown glove with applique of green suede oak leaves and a small wooden acorn. This is a four button.

TO ALL FEVER SUFFERERS

Fever produces poisons. It's these poisons that make you feel hot and cold in turn, that cause violent pains over the eyes and that make you desperately thirsty.

These poisons waste away your nerve and muscle tissues and weaken your digestive organs. That's why solid foods often make you feel sick. But you must eat to get your strength back or to ward off another attack.

Horlicks, doctors have found, is easily retained by weakened stomachs; it is easy to digest and at the same time, pours quick new strength and vitality into your exhausted body. Get Horlicks to-day from your store.



I always smoke

Craven 'A'

they are kinder to the throat



THE extra enjoyment smoking gives me since I changed to Craven 'A' is truly delightful. They are so cool, so fresh, so kind to my lips. And always easy—so very easy on my throat.

FLAT POCKET TINS OF 20 and 50

'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50 also PACKETS OF 10

MADE SPECIALLY TO PREVENT SORE THROATS

LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.



USE **Michel**

AND COUNT YOUR COMPLIMENTS

Compliments galore—and romance—come to the woman whose mouth is kissable, whose lips are kept young and lovely with Michel Lipstick. Michel Lipstick is a well-balanced lipstick. It spreads evenly, gives a feeling of dewy freshness. Keeps lips soft and appealing. It is truly permanent. Its colors are flattering and its perfume inviting.

7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES
BLONDE CHERRY CAPUCINE
BRUNETTE VIVID SCARLET
ROSEBERRY
3 Sizes:
De Luxe • Large • Popular
Just as you face MICHEL Lipstick, as you will love MICHEL Face Powder, Adherent Rouge and Water-proof Non-Smudging Eye Cosmetics. Use them too.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS, York Bldg., Hong Kong. I enclose 20 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in.....shade. Name.....Address.....

44PDS

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

OUTRIGHT REFUSAL



Some women REFUSE to look their age. This outright refusal is IMPORTANT to you—and it is our REASON-FOR-BEING! We are unpacking sleek new GAGE spectator sporters, in brilliant Autumn colours—perfect hats for a grand day of fun in soft fur felts and angora suedes with jaunty bags to match. Flattering and tasteful for those desiring to stay young! Light-hearted and outrageously flattering for the most discriminating! It's true that nowhere else can you see for yourself so many individual dashing new hats for stylish spectators as you DO at—

MODE ELITE,

KAYAMALLY BUILDING, 20, QUEEN'S ROAD.



- 1 Beautify Your Home
- 2 Make Housework Easy
- 3 Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

with

JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

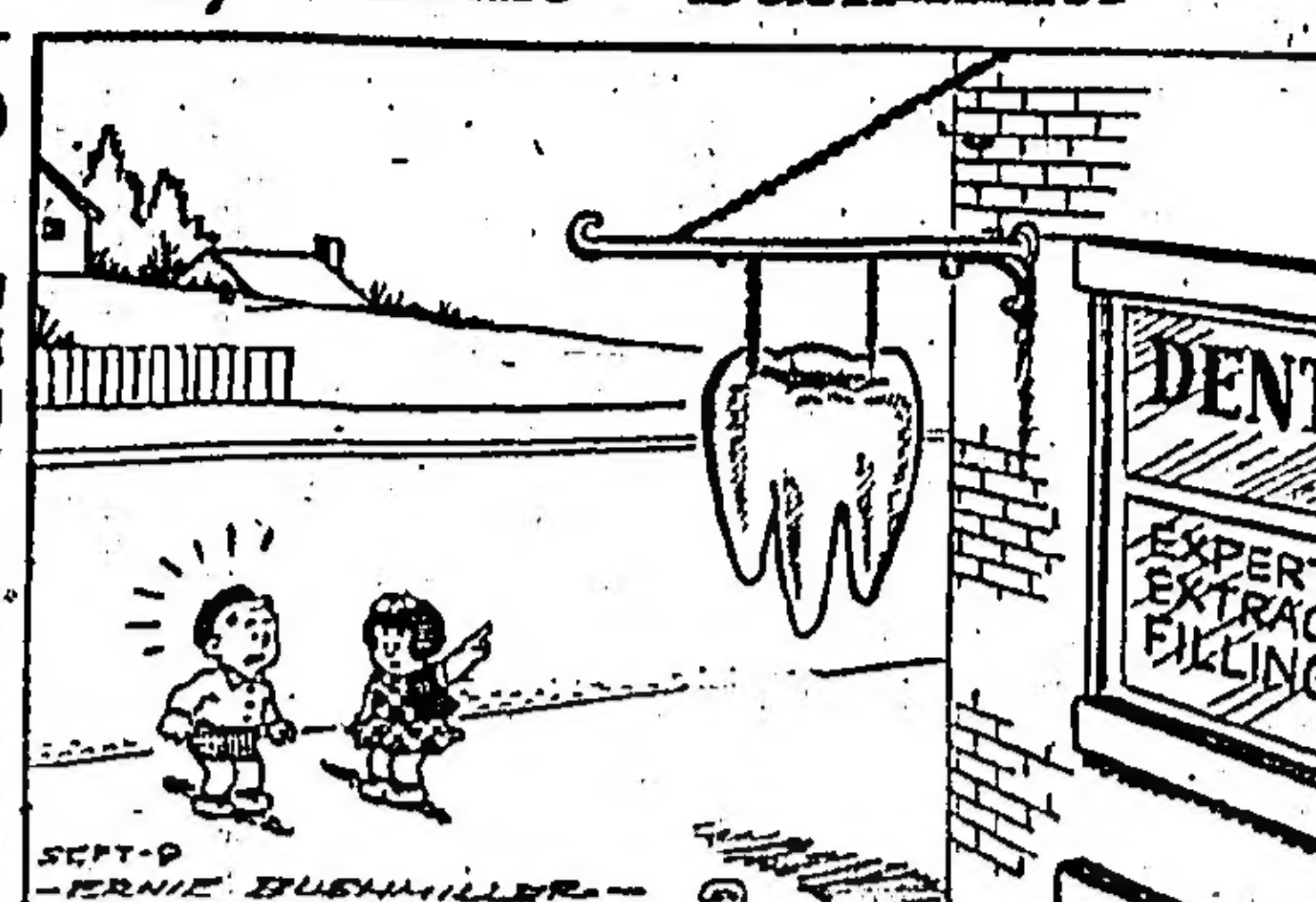
The world's finest polish... yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.



Clean, Beautifies, Protects BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY... FINEST... YET ECONOMICAL! For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

NANCY



BULGARIA PROFITS

From New Trade Pact With Germany

SOFIA, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Bulgaria has gained better terms for a trade treaty with Germany as a result of the negotiations which are now practically concluded.

Bulgaria's exports to Germany will be increased. She would have preferred not to export some of the commodities affected like skins, meat and hemp; but she has gained an advantage in that part of the payments will be made in free currencies.

To obtain what they wanted, the Germans had to promise to supply Bulgaria with petrol, oil and cotton.

ANOTHER PEACE REPORT DENIED

ROME, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—There is no belief in the reports, purporting to emanate from Berlin, that Italy, Germany and Russia are to consult on "peace proposals."

It is pointed out that there is no treaty between Russia and Italy providing for consultations on the lines of the German-Italian or German-Russian Treaties.

Papal Encyclical
VATICAN CITY, Oct. 12 (UP).—It is authoritatively stated that His Holiness the Pope plans to issue his forthcoming encyclical on October 20.

Co-ordinating War Relief Work

Washington, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—President Roosevelt has urged American relief organizations in Europe to co-ordinate their activities.

PILLAR BOXES ON FIRE

I.R.A. Suspected In London Arson

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Fires believed by Scotland Yard to be the work of I.R.A. occurred in seven pillar boxes in London.

The perpetrators carried out their plans under cover of a black-out. Hundreds of letters were damaged.

In some boxes, portions of rubber balloons similar to those used by I.R.A. extremists before the outbreak of war were found by the Police.

Pact To Be Signed This Week-End

PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The agreement between Turkey and Russia will probably be signed before the week-end, according to indications in well-informed circles.

The fact that Turkey is doing everything in her power to reconcile her engagements with British and France before signing the agreement with Russia is appreciated here.

Rumanian Troops For Bessarabia

BUCHAREST, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—A number of Rumanian troops which are being withdrawn from the Hungarian frontier are being transferred to Bessarabia. It is understood.

PREMIER'S BLUNTNESS PLEASES, SURPRISES

Germans Say They Cannot Accept The Proposals

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Oct. 13 (UP).—The House of Commons was surprised at the unprecedented forcefulness of Mr. Chamberlain's criticism of Hitler's methods in his statement yesterday.

The Premier rejected the Nazi peace proposals even more bluntly than M. Daladier and made an even firmer reaffirmation of the Allies' determination to persevere to the bitter end.

His general attitude confirmed the belief that he is determined to smash Hitler.

Ringing Cheers

He not only rejected the Fuehrer's overtures but also warned off Hitler's attempt to saddle the Allies with responsibility for prolonging the war. Amidst ringing cheers from all parts of the House Mr. Chamberlain declared it is up to Germany to decide whether they enter a sincere and lasting peace or whether they prefer war to the bitter end.

German Reaction
BERLIN, Oct. 13 (UP).—Responsible German quarters here, after a cursory reading of Mr. Chamberlain's statement in the House of Commons yesterday, said it constitutes virtually a complete rejection of Hitler's proposals.

They therefore assume that the war will continue, because they are firmly of the belief that it is impossible for Hitler to accept the position as outlined by Mr. Chamberlain.

It is understood that Hitler and his foreign Minister went into conference regarding the speech almost immediately upon its receipt in Berlin.

Chamberlain's Best Speech
LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).

GERMANY'S OIL NEEDS

May Work The Old Polish Fields

AMSTERDAM, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Reports appearing in a Netherlands newspaper state that Germany may obtain oil supplies direct from the old Polish oilfields in East Galicia.

In 1913 the crude oil output in Poland was just over 1,000,000 tons. This has steadily declined to about half that amount by 1938 and it is still declining.

Germany has no way of raising the production except by a very expensive method of boring very deep wells.

Even if she does increase production it will not much help her for her peace requirements are 7,000,000 tons a year, and her war requirements are much higher.

Lord Mayor's War Fund Is £396,000

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The Lord Mayor's Fund for the Red Cross and St. John's Fund has now reached a total of £396,000.

here, is the restoration of Polish and Czechoslovak independence.

"Absolute Agreement"
PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Absolute agreement between the British and French Governments was stressed by a semi-official comment on Mr. Chamberlain's speech.

The comment says that the declaration by Mr. Chamberlain in the House of Commons was made in form and tone different from the speech of M. Daladier, the French Premier. It takes account, however, of the same arguments, and that they reach the same conclusion.

The fact that Mr. Chamberlain's speech was made after consultation with the Dominions shows that the German manoeuvre to dissociate the interests of the elements forming the Allied front will more than ever be in vain this time, if German propaganda has recourse to it.

Neither Britain nor France is shutting the door on peace, but none of Hitler's conditions allows them to put down their arms without forfeiting their honour.

Liberal Leader Agrees
LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Sir Archibald Sinclair, the Liberal Leader, said he too agreed with Mr. Chamberlain's response to Hitler's speech.

"Once more, wherever a wrong has been done in recent years, the name of Great Britain is being heard with hope and fear. Let us resolve not to weaken or falter in our task, but to ensure that those hopes so deeply cherished of Britain's action may be fulfilled," said Sir Archibald.

Hitler had to give proof of the sincerity of his peace proposals, went on the Liberal Leader. "Let him march his troops out of all the countries he has acquired by violence during the last two years. Let him agree that the freedom of Poland and Czechoslovakia shall be restored at once and that the people of Austria shall be allowed to decide their own destiny by a plebiscite, with full guarantees for the expression of the Austrian people's will. Then only would it be possible for us to contemplate negotiating peace with Hitler."

Lord Stanhope, in the House of Lords, made a similar statement to Mr. Chamberlain's.

Losing your Hair means losing your good appearance

SENSATIONAL DISCOVERY GROWS THICK LUSTROUS HAIR!

Nothing ages a man—or woman—like thinning hair. Nothing improves the appearance more than a gleaming head of vigorous, healthy hair! Why look old needlessly? If the roots of your hair are still alive, Dr. Weidner's marvellous discovery Silvikrin WILL grow hair—WILL turn you into a picture of healthy, virile fitness! Thousands prove it! Doctors testify! Professor Holland, of Gna University, the famous Austrian dermatologist, says—"If Silvikrin does not succeed, it is useless to try other preparations."

Creating the Natural Food!
Dr. Weidner, famed scientific genius, has said: "If the blood cannot feed the hair, let us supply the food! Years of brilliant research enabled him to select the fourteen elements which make up the food—the most important are Tyrosine, Tyrosine, Cystine and Tyrosine. He succeeded in combining these fourteen constitutive elements in a stable solution called Silvikrin, the natural Hair Food. Silvikrin is easily assimilated by the hair forming tissues, gently restoring them to their natural functions."

Why Hair Falls Out
Hair needs feeding. If the scalp is healthy and the hair roots function normally, the food is obtained from the blood stream. But when the system ceases or decreases the supply of this nourishment to the hair forming tissues, then the hair is starved and falls out. Dandruff is the first sign of this appalling disaster.

Thousands of Successes!
"Marvellous!" "Does all you claim and more!" "I cannot say too much about your wonderful discovery!"—thousands write in glowing terms. Follow their successful way before you get another day nearer complete baldness.

WHAT YOU NEED!
For dandruff—hair beginning to fall. To keep the scalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its natural beauty. Ask for Silvikrin Lotion.

For severe dandruff, serious falling hair, bald patches. To restore new hair-growth, use the concentrated natural organic Hair Food. Ask for Pure Silvikrin.

Made in England. Silvikrin Laboratories, London, Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich. Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers.

Silvikrin does grow hair

ENLARGE YOUR FUN with Kodak Panatomic Film

Good times captured by good snapshots are more appreciated when your pictures are enlarged. Best enlargements are made from Kodak Panatomic negatives. Load your camera with "Panatomic" and notice the difference.

\$1 TIFFINS
at—
Also A la Carte
China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers
Members of New York Cotton Exchange
Chicago Board of Trade
Winnipeg Grain Exchange
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange
Manila Stock Exchange
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association
Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG AND MANILA
Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL;

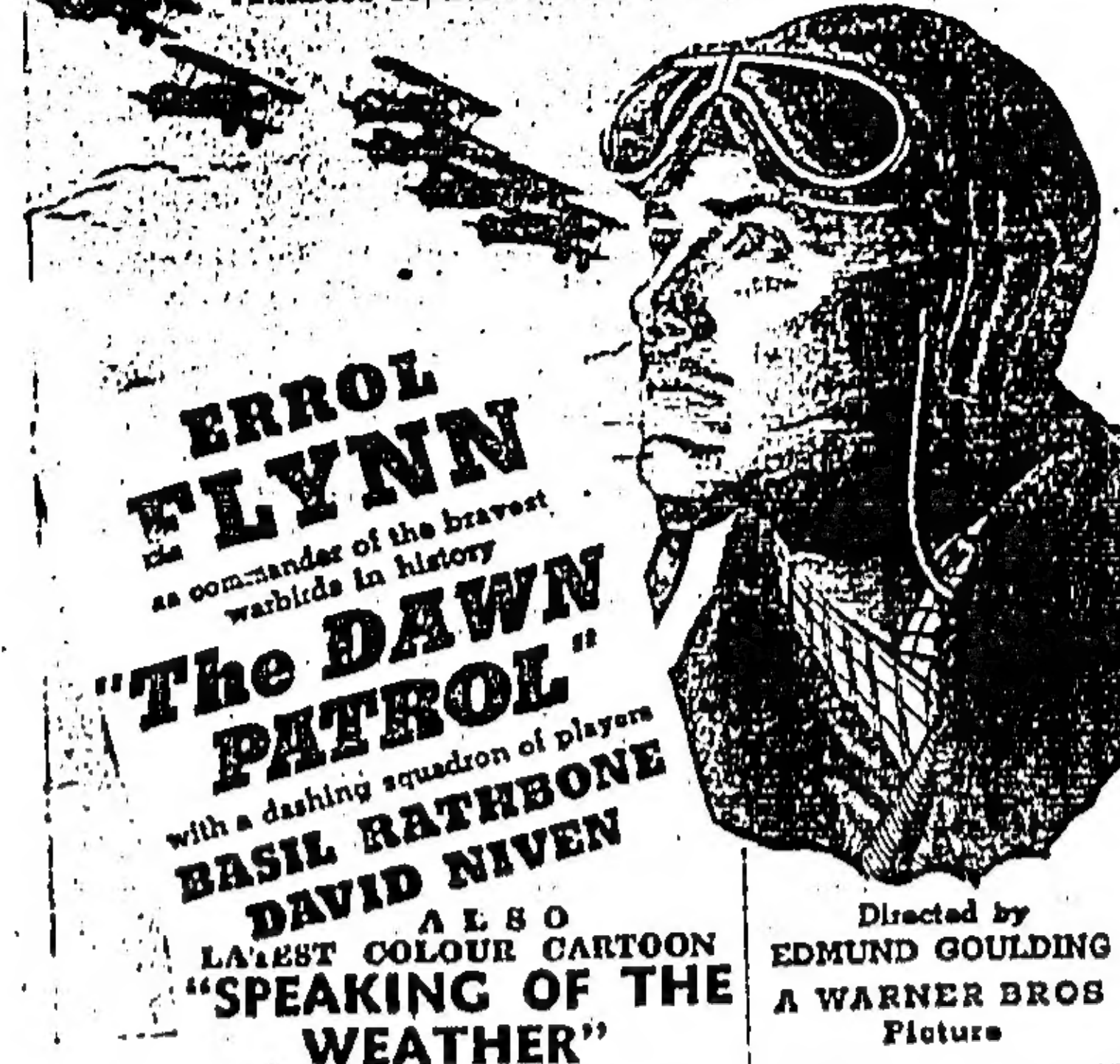
HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;
&
SHANGHAI
ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;
HOTELS LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

KING

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.
RECKLESSLY THEY ROAR INTO THE BLOOD-RED DAWN...
FEARLESS FIGHTING EAGLES OF THE WAR-TORN SKIES!



NEXT CHANGE "FRONTIER MARSHALL"
A 20th Century Fox Picture with Randolph Scott - Nancy Kelly - Cesar Romero

SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30
ORIENTAL THEATRE
2 DAYS ONLY TO-DAY TO-MORROW
THRILL TO THE BEAUTY OF THIS DEATHLESS ROMANCE!
A most amazing story of a man who married the woman he loathed to spite the one woman he really loved.



SAMUEL GOLDWYN presents
WUTHERING HEIGHTS
starring MERLE OBERON - LAURENCE OLIVIER - DAVID NIVEN
SPECIAL 1-STARTING SUNDAY-EXTRA!
"YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH MURDER!"
IMPORTANT FIRST RUN PICTURE AT POPULAR PRICES
MATINEES: 2.00-3.00-4.00 EVENINGS: 2.00-3.00-5.00-7.00-9.00

SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30
MAJESTIC THEATRE
MATINEES: 2.00-3.00-4.00 EVENINGS: 2.00-3.00-5.00-7.00-9.00

SHOWING TO-DAY
PLEASE NOTE SPECIAL TIMES:
AT 2.00, 4.30, 7.10 & 9.40 P.M.
THE GREATEST HISTORICAL DRAMA OF ALL TIME!!!



NEXT CHANGE
The Case of the Murdered Divorcee Gives Chan His Most Spectacular Adventure!
Sidney TOLER in "CHARLIE CHAN IN RENO"
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Robbers Make Big Haul Daring Shanghai Raid On Bank

SHANGHAI, Oct. 13 (UP).—Eleven Chinese, six of them armed, staged a lightning raid yesterday on the Kiu Ju Chinese Bank, located in the Yangtsepo District, and walked off with 120,000 yuan.
The robbers entered the bank, which is the native type of bank and which was unguarded by armed watchmen, at 8.15 p.m., immediately rounded up all of the employees, opened all safes and vaults, and disappeared after 30 minutes with Yen notes, Chinese dollars and United States dollars.
Inside Aid Suspected
The speed with which the robbers carried out the job caused the police to believe that they certainly must have had a tipster working in the bank, especially since they knew the whereabouts of all places containing money.
The robbery was one of the biggest staged here in many months, and also the first large scale robbery to be staged north of Soochow Creek where the Japanese are generally acknowledged to be controlling the area.
The display of arms was surprising, since the Chinese living north of the Creek are continually being searched by the Japanese sentries.

Motorists Offend During Black-Out Many Summoned

Several motorists were fined at the Central Magistracy this morning, when they were summoned before Mr. Forrest in connection with offences committed on the night of the Black-Out, September 22. It was alleged they drove with lights which did not conform to the required conditions.
C. G. Secluna, of 7 Shouson Hill, was fined \$10. Mr. F. I. Zimmern appeared and pleaded guilty, saying defendant's chauffeur had used the wrong materials for the car. Others who were fined \$10 were Cheng Tse-man, of the United Publicity and Advertising Company, and C. H. T. Suen, of the China Assurance Corporation.
C. S. Kwok, of 2 Glenelg, and Lai Yan, Star Taxi Co. driver, were each fined \$5. V. E. Faurier, of Messrs. Gilman's, was fined \$3.
Excess Parking Time
Summoned for leaving his car in the park in Chater Road for more than two hours on September 27, H. D. Joseph, of Exchange Building, was fined \$5. H. C. Leong, of 3 Prospect Place, was fined \$8 for a similar offence on September 25.
F. A. Paterson, of 13 Dragon Terrace, was fined \$5 for failing to keep to the left when driving in Queen's Road Central on September 24.
Sub-inspector F. J. Clarke said Paterson drove on the right side of the road going west between the constable on point duty and the Grand Dispensary.

Duff-Cooper Off To U.S.

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Mr. A. Duff Cooper, former First Lord of the Admiralty, sailed for the United States to-day.
He will deliver lectures in most of the principal cities.
Asked what he would lecture on, Mr. Duff Cooper replied: "There is only one topic these days."

Premier To Speak Again Next Week

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—At the end of his statement in the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Neville Chamberlain announced that he would make another statement on Wednesday next.

Italy And Peace

LONDON, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—Italian circles in London know nothing of the report that Signor Bastianini, the new Italian Ambassador, is bringing with him an aide memoire on the Italian views regarding peace.

JAPANESE RAID BANK Strange Incident In Shanghai

SHANGHAI, Oct. 13, (Reuter).—The Japanese have occupied the building of the Bank of Communications on the Bund of the International Settlement following a raid early this morning on the third floor which was used for the training of the Bank's employees for work in the branches.
After smashing down the locked doors, the Japanese are reported to have entered and searched the premises. They walked out with a quantity of stationery.
All the raiders are stated to have been dressed in plain clothes. Twenty of them, armed, are now remaining in the building. Their intentions are not yet known.
Unilateral Action
A group of Japanese are reported to have inspected the building yesterday, saying that they wanted to leave the premises, but were told that the building was used as living quarters by the Bank's employees working in the branches, other parts of the Settlement and also the French Concession.
It is stated that the Japanese did not ask for co-operation either from the British military authorities, in whose defence areas the bank is situated, nor from the Settlement Police.
Since the evacuation of Chinese from Shanghai in November, 1937, the Bank of Communications has transferred its main activities to the French Concession and has used the building only to accommodate the staff.

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: A good turnover was reported in Cements and to a lesser degree in China Lights, Providents, Watsons, Docks and Trams. Although there were enquiries for the "heavier" stocks the prices offered are still unattractive to holders.

Buyers	
Canton Ins.	\$202½
Union Ins.	\$205
Fire Ins.	\$170
Docks	\$174
Raubs	\$9½
H. & S. Hotels	\$4½
Lunds	\$32
Lunds	\$32
Realities	\$4.15
China Lights (old)	\$7.85
China Lights (new)	\$4.90
Electric	\$40½
Telephones (old)	\$20
Dairy Farms (old)	\$20.30
Dairy Farms (new)	\$10½
Watsons	\$7.90
H.K. Govt. 4½% loan 194½	
Sellers	
H.K. Bank	\$1,250
Docks	\$18
Providents	\$4.15
Tramways	\$15.90
China Lights (old)	\$8
Cements	\$14¼/35
Watsons	\$8
Unquoted	
Atoks	"
Antamok	"
Baguio Gold	"
Batong Buhay	"
Bonquet Consolidated	"
Big Wedge	"
Coca Grove	"
Consolidated Mines	"
Demonstration	"
I.K.L.	"
Igo Gold	"
Hogen Mining	10 s
Masbate Consolidated	5½ b
Mindanao Motherlode	0½ b
Mine Operation	12 b
North Camarines	"

Hitler Gives Up Peace Hope

STOCKHOLM, Oct. 13 (Reuter).—Hitler has decided that Mr. Chamberlain's speech in the House of Commons constitutes a clear and definite "NO" to his "peace offer".
He has therefore taken "all measures to prosecute the war," according to a Berlin dispatch to the Stockholm "Tidningen".
An order has been issued for the evacuation of all large towns on the Rhineland.
The Nazi decision is said to have followed a lengthy conference at the Chancellery, during which Hitler and the Nazi leaders carefully studied Mr. Chamberlain's speech.

Week's Traffic Toll In H.K.

During the week ending 8 a.m. on Saturday, there were in Hongkong 84 traffic accidents, as the result of which two people were killed and 35 injured. Of those killed, two Indian soldiers died from injuries received when their lorry ran off the roadway.
Of those injured, 20 were pedestrians, who were crossing the road and were struck by vehicles. Three bicycle riders were injured as the result of collisions between vehicles. Six lorry passengers were injured when their lorry ran off the roadway. Two lorry passengers were injured on falling from moving lorries. Four bus passengers were injured while alighting from moving buses.
Of 84 accidents, 30 were collisions between vehicles; 28 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; 20 accidents were due to other causes.
Type of vehicles involved.—Private motor car 47, Motor lorry 10, Motor bus 15, Public motor car 11, Motor cycle 7, Tramcar 6, Tricycle 4, Bicycle 12, Ricksha 2.

Queueing-Up For Gas Chamber

People were queueing-up at King's-on-Thames Guildhall waiting to see what war gas was like. King's-on-Thames A.R.P. headquarters opened a special gas-chamber in which the public could test their gas-masks.
Mr. Munford, who is in charge, said "We thought it an excellent idea to open this gas-chamber as a number of people seemed dubious about the anti-gas properties of their masks. Since it opened we have had a steady stream of people, and there have been at least 20 waiting their turn all the time the chamber is open." The gas-chamber is open twice daily, from 11 to 12 and from three to four.
Before people are allowed into the chamber Mr. Munford makes certain that their masks fit properly. If they wish they can see what it would be like if they had no masks.
"The average reaction," Mr. Munford said, "is that people arrive nervously and leave full of confidence. We expect to entertain the best part of Kingston's population eventually and the chamber will be open indefinitely."

Seal Runs Up \$100 Bill

LONDON.
Unless he can raise \$100 for a water tax bill which was run up by Bonzo, a 300-pound seal, Frank Jenkinson, a Scarborough fisherman, will have to part with his pet. Bonzo will be seized by bailiffs and sold at public auction.

LATE NEWS

Hitler Gives Up Peace Hope

STOCKHOLM, Oct. 13 (Reuter).—Hitler has decided that Mr. Chamberlain's speech in the House of Commons constitutes a clear and definite "NO" to his "peace offer".
He has therefore taken "all measures to prosecute the war," according to a Berlin dispatch to the Stockholm "Tidningen".
An order has been issued for the evacuation of all large towns on the Rhineland.
The Nazi decision is said to have followed a lengthy conference at the Chancellery, during which Hitler and the Nazi leaders carefully studied Mr. Chamberlain's speech.

INSIST on

Genuine. *J. J. Lagerlof*
Each Box carries this signature

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"—CIGARS

— Guaranteed HAND MADE! —
Manufactured by C. INGENOHL LTD.—THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY.

ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD. KOWLOON-DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL.56856

TO-DAY, FOR ONE DAY ONLY
N.B. Second Show Will Start At 5.00 Sharp



TO - MORROW ISA MIRANDA - RAY MILLAND
A Paramount Picture in "HOTEL IMPERIAL"

QUEEN'S

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30-TEL.31453

SHOWING TO-DAY
Introducing the Screen's Newest Erotic Star, Isa Miranda



ADDED! Special Paramount News Presenting "EUROPE UNDER THE SWORD"

DAILY AT 2.30 5.15 7.20 9.30
STAR HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57795

TO-DAY ONLY

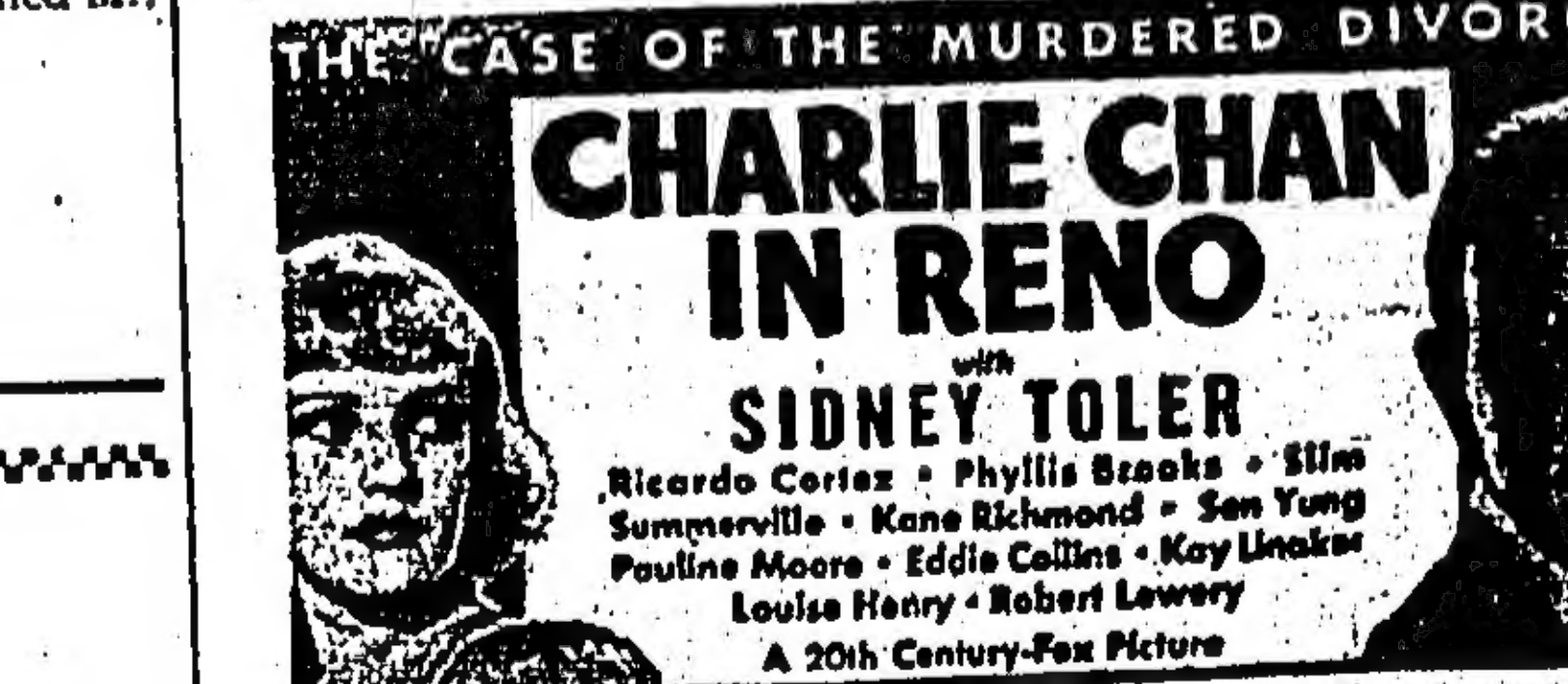


TO - MORROW "THE PRISONER OF ZENDA"

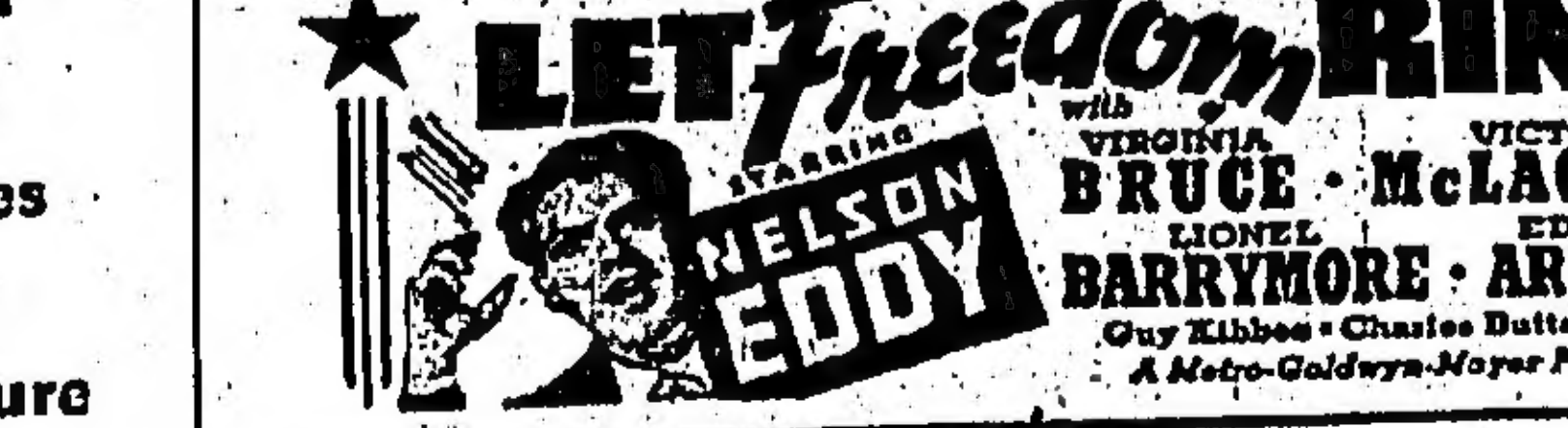
CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, & 9.30 P.M.
MATINEES: 2.00, 3.00, 4.00 EVENINGS: 2.00, 3.00, 5.00, 7.00, 9.00

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY
A FASCINATING KILLER! A FASCINATING CASE!



TO-MORROW - SUNDAY - MONDAY



Tightening Up The Economic Warfare
PARIS, Oct. 12 (Reuter).—The French Minister of Blockade returned to Paris to-day after a two-day visit to London.
In London he saw the British Minister for Economic Warfare, with whom he discussed the allied blockade policy.
An official French communiqué says that there was complete harmony of views, and new measures were approved.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERRY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.